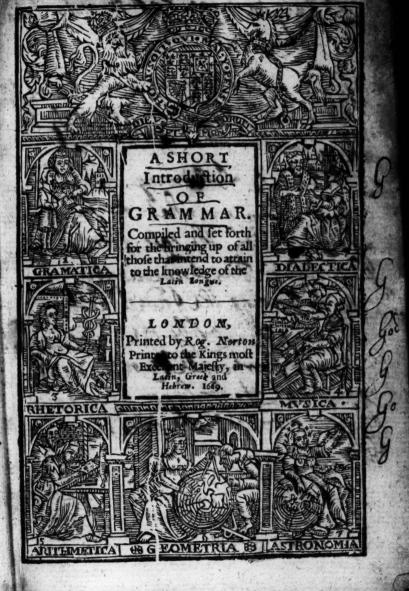
80. aant. 645



A Rule to home English into Latine or Latine unto English. Find out first the vert, by the fig Dor or and 2. Find the Non: cafe by othing who or what of the both. 3. The rafe following the Veol by osking whom or what A. The Norm agreeing with the cafe afore or after the best 5. The Indechinaters . S. the cafe following the fourdinally, Pon popling to Lothy the Substanting with its Participle with wither agrees with the best nor is governed If any wood is 2: the Ablative Cafe

Rules for construing according to Natural order. See Mr. Bringleys Grammer-School, Cap. 8. Dead distinctly to a period, observing, 1. Points 2. Proper Names beginning with great Letters. 3. Hords included in a la-renthesis (). 4. Argument and drift of by the place of Circomstances Quis Cur משים Caufa, Locus, Que tempore, Frima, Signe st. la. 6. Principal vert with Nominative Cass. Then Construe 1. Vocative Ca · Hy se, (if any) and whatforver agreeth will Pn it; as Inkerjection of Exclamation or Calling; Advert of calling St. 2. Namina him hive case of the Principal virt, and what foever dependeth on it; as the latter of ler 2 mo Substantives, Adjective, Parhaple and the words they govern, or nut in stead of it, as whole fentines, Infinitive k Mood, be. or includeth it, as verts fo personal, Gerunds and Supines affor with Est, Orandum est, Them Esto 3 Prin cipal verb, and what forwer is joyned with it; as I. Infinitive mood. 2. Adverts which may bee placed before or after

the vert to the best fent. 4. Case which the vert property governess with the Dependents on it; fome times Nominative after verts substantives St. Commonly Accufative, or Accusative before Infinitive mood in stead of it with this figne (That) before it. J. All the other cases in order; as genitive, Dahive, Ablahive. Offerer, 1. If there be not al these words to take fo many as are in the Sentence 2. In every Clause where the right for all other words that are wanting 3. That this Order is changed by Rela bei hims Interrogatives, Indefinites, Par-hims words of Dependence and Con-nemon, fometimes Ablative (afes, abfolute, which are to be construed am first. 4. To joyne Preposition to its case ebe Adjective to its substantive, unless the Adjective pass over its signification to some other word governed of Rat eri Gerunds accord to the cafes of Nouns Di lo Genitive, Dum to Accupative, Do lo Ablative: And Mat Gerunds and Supithe of the nes are commonly put for Infinitive Moods. 6. To render Lahinisms and

TO THE READER!



65

ES

D exhort every man to the learning of Grammar that intended to attain to the understanding of the tongues, (wherein is contained a great treasure of wisdom and knowledge) it would seem much bain and little needful; for so much as it is to be known, that nothing can surely be ended whose beginning is either feedle or faulty; and no building be perfect whenas the foundation and around-work is ready

to fall, and unable to uphold the burden of the frame. Atherefore it were better for the thing it felf, and more profitable for the learner to understand how he may best come to that which he ought most necessarily to have; and to learn the plainest way of obtaining that which must be his hest and certainest guide, both of reading and speaking, than to fall in doubt of the goodness and necessity thereof: which I would whether he shall more lament that lacketh, or esteem that he hath it: and whether he shall officer stumble at trisles, and be deceived in light matters, when he hath it not; or judge truly and faithfully of vivers weighty things when he hath it. The which hath seemed to many very hard to compass asortime, because that they who professed this art of teaching Granunar, win teach bivers Granunars, and not one: and if by chance they taught one Granunar, yet they win it diversly, and so could not do it all best; because there is but one heliness, not only in every thing, but also in the manner of every thing.

As for the divertity of Grammars, it is well and prafitably taken away by the Kings Watesties wisdom; who foreleeing the inconvenience, and favourably providing the remedy, caused one kind of Grammar by simply learned men to be diligently praise, and so to be set out only: every where to be taught for the use of learners, and so about

ing the hart in changing of Schol-mafters.

The variety of teaching is divers pet, and alwayes will be, for that every School-master liketh that he knoweth, and feeth not the use of that he knoweth not, and therefore judgeth that the most sufficient way, which he feeth to be the readiest mean, and perfectest kind, to bring a

learner to have a through knowledge therein.

Altherefore it is not amils, if one leeing by tryal an easter and reavier way than the common lost of teachers bo, would say what he hath probed, and of the commodity allowed: that others not knowing the lame, might by experience probe the like, and then by prof reasonable mage the like: not hereby excluding the better way when it is found: but in the mean feason sociousing the worse.

The first and chiefest point is, that the viligent Master make not the Schollar hast to much, but that he in continuance and viligence of teaching, make him to rehearle so, that while he hath perfectly that which is behind, he suffer him not to go sozmard: for this posting hast

2 3

ance

TO THE READER.

obertheoweth and burteth a great fort of wits, and caffeth them into an amazemife, when they know not bow they hall tither do formart or buckward, but flick falt, as one plunged and cannot tell what to bo. or which way to turn him: and then the Walter thinkerh the Schollar to be a bullard : and the Schollar thinketh the thing to be unealie, and to hard for his wir : and the one hath an evil opinion of the other, when ofcentimes it is neither, but in the kind of teaching. Atherefore the best and chiefest point throughly to be kept, is, that the Schollar have in mind to perfectly that which be hath learned, and underfrand it fo, that not only it be not a ftop for him, but also a light and help unto the refione that followeth. This shall be the Balters eafe, and the childes inconraging : when the one shall fee his labour take good effect, and thereby in teaching be lefs tomented, and the other thalf think the thing the eafter, and to with more gladnels be ready to go about the

In going forward, let him have of every veclention of Mound and conjugation of Clerbs, to many feveral examples, as they pals them, that it may fem to the Schol maftet, no word in the Latin tongue to be to hard for that part, as the Schollar thall not be able maileably to enter into the forming thereof. And furely the multitude of ep muyles (if the easiest and commonest be taken first, and so come to the Aranger and harber) mult needs bring this profit withat, that the Schollar thall best understand, and somest conceive the reason of the rules, and best be acquainted with the fashion of the tongue. Wherein it is profitable, not only that he can otherly becline his Koun and his Elerb; but every way, forward, backward, by cales, by persons; that neither case of Moun, not person of Clerb can be required, that he cannot without froy or fludy tell. And untill this time I count not the Schollar verfen, not ready to go any further till he hath this already

learned.

This when he can perfectly bo, and hath learned every part : not by rote; but by realon, and is more cuming in the understanding of the thing, than in rehearling of the words (which is not pall a quarter of a years biligence, of bery little more to a painful and biligent man, if the Schollar have a mean wit) then let him pal's to the Concords, to know the agreement of parts among themselves, with like way and

Diligence as is afore-Defcribed.

Where in plain and fundep examples, and continual rehearfal of things learned, and efpecially the baily beclining of a Merb, and turn in him into all falhions, thall make the great and heavy labour to eath were and to pleasant for the framing of fentences, that it will be rather i belight unto them, that they be able to bo well, then pain in fearching of an unufen, and macquainted thing.

telhen these Concords be well known unto them (an easie and pleasant pain, if the fore-grounds be well and throughly beaten in) in

them

Phrases first literally, then apply in 5 our English Jongue. Nothing against sanse or Grammer. inte ward to Da. Summa Regula. hollat Dicho regens præponenda est ei que regiher. Que Declarant, post ponenda sunt i is que Declarantur. , and when e the to the nk the md his s; that that he nt not alream mans, it property which cannot fit by be digprosent and and property which cannot fit by be digprosent and are to bee taken together, and to be
prefer to turn,
to eath expression of neare of can bee to the life, that
arching the elegancy of them bee not lost. die am in) let them

The yants of a compounded wood, may be eligantly divided, by fome other word word some fulliam amifimus, Lund judicium sungs Words of got logether in al national order are parts afunder in y order artificial and the governed come before those that govern viz of oblique Coff in the beginning ye want in the End and the Nom: Cofe in the middle behint both, of Munitiffinantos hum eivitatem Capar occupavit. The Substantive of the Genetive Cafe is slegantly fit before, is substantive that govern it, as, Immortalitation amore flagor with Chementia that judicia conferration by The Forethire is whally let before it has - Santive Ampla domy ruoiby anny. Partitives Exceptions to this last rule. Adjulives or omnis, nelly, nemo. Virhely long om nig. facultag milla datur - Soum haby reminen.

chem not continue in learning of the rules orderly, as they ly in their Syntax, but rather learn some pretty book, wherein is contained not only the eloquence of the tongue, but also a good plain selson of honesty and goddiness, and thereof take some little sentence as it sytth, and searn to make the same sirst out of English into Latin, not seeing the book or construing it thereupon. And if there fall any necessary rule of the Syntax to be known, them to learn it as the occasion of the sentence giveth cause that day, which sentence once made well, and as nigh as may be so shall be be less troubled with the parsing of it, and easiliest carry his selson in mind.

And alrhough it was said before, that the Schollars should learn but a little at once, it is not meant that when the Masser half heard them a while, he should let them alone (for that were more negligence so both parts) but I would all their time they be at School, they should never be idle, but alwayes occupied in a continual tehensing and looking back again to those things they have learned, and be more bound to keep well their old, than to take south any

new.

Thus if the Walter occupy them, he shall see a little lesson take a great deal of time; and diligently enquiring and examining of the parts and the rules, not to be done so quickly and specify as it might be thought to be, within a while, by this use, the Schollar shall be brought to a good kind of readiness of making, to the which if there be adjourned some use of speaking (which must necessarily be had) be shall be brought past the wear some bitterness of his learning.

A great help to further this readinels of making and speaking, shall be, if the Galter give him an English book, and cause him ordinarily every day to turn some part into Latin. This exercise cannot be done without his rules, and therefore both establish them, and ground them surely in his mind for readinels, and maketh him more able to speak suddenly, when soeder any present occasion is offered for the same. And it doth bely his learning more a great deal to turn out of

English into Latin, than on the contrary.

Furthermore, we fee many can understand Latin, that cannot speak it, and when they read the Latin word in the book, can tell you the English thereof at any time; but when they have laid away their book, they cannot contrariwise tell you so the English the Latin again, whensoeder you will ask them. And therefore this exercise helpeththis sore well, and maketh those words which he understanderh, to be readier by use unto him, and so perfecteth him in the tongue hand-somely.

These precepts well kept, will bring a man clean past the use of this Grammar-book, and make him as ready as his book, and so meet to further things; whereof it were out of leason to give wesepts here,

.

TO THE READER!

and therefore this may be for this purpole, enough, which to god School-mafters, and skilful; is not to unbuful; to other meaner and lefs practice it may be, not only morth the labour of reading, but allo of the uling.

An Advertisement to the Reader.

TN this Edition, for the greater profit and ease both L I of Master and Schollar, in the English Rules, and in the Latin Syntax, those words wherein the force of each example lieth, are noted with letters and figures, where need is: the governor, director, or guider, or that which is in place of it, with an !; the governed, or that which is guided by it, with a or if there be more governors, the first with , the fecond with :: and fo if more governeds, the first with b. the second with bb: and sometimes, the order is directed by : , c: or by figures, and words of the fame, or fuch like nature, coupled together with little strokes between, so much as may be! That so in saying the ensamples, the children may (where or when the Mafter pleafeth) render again, only those words which are the ensample: as faying Quis nisi mentis inops oblatum respuat aurum? may repeat again, inops mentis. So throughout all the Latin rules, for better understanding thereof, and for a short repetition, when the master pleaseth, the fums of all the rules are fet down, either in the words before the rule, or in the margin, that fo they may be chained together briefly, and make perfect sense.

The

if

- State

2. Numerals Die furndusm milia delem . 7 Comparative p Supertatives of reliably in o r and ind of a sentence where they fand many himes very gracefully of Kithelillo regno policities withil Rege spentias 1 4. Tronominal, Nomen at nothim fory and by illustratur fuil. Rey to Between the Ho jeilive of found id fi-, or Eg Sutt p Hoju be of the Gen: col h . the Wen the former Jabston may bee put be first rder losophin om nin meter ashum Bu s of ther be! if the Suffan e to sai bel not of I Gen: may then I gen be of Vera shind lay of inain. Gram Viti religionem. If the Sulfan: ing, em ? begoverned of a prepatition, the propositall eof. hon will come eliganty between ye fat son eth. the Apripopition with its caferal forthings t fo erinterrupted, of cofta and wrom matrona Karsino impleat. The And indeed any offer word may come retween I Sub San & Hosel and then it is indifferent

which of them we you place first. Forthe Relative Qui is chegantly fet before y capacities of abotan to was it refers sung. wally it my other words come between to Jusm um isto fermonem Rabuery non of han allers Propher rum, quem fili finish FB. If Qui in one cloude of of Sentrue 10. coupe is wet Qui is, will very shyanty -a come first I f Pronoune primitive come chants 1 11. Between a pronoun postfive, ey Salstan hor togres with it, as familiarity a milis has non est injurementa. It offer ()
The pronoune sight being to bee let offer ()
any pronoune primitive in an oblique in 12. may elegantly come wither before or of to it in the nominative cafe. Keir cofuel words, e between je preposit or on and his cost may other words bed 13 chantly fit especially in fin: cope gover ou not of grabitan: which is Proposition of come before as Per go Te prosoro. in Second Fentania Ter Protest magnitus

Sefon Dine Cic

Seprent of Behrink of Parkingly and ut parfon of se

elni vert sum interest the pretributed tente

and of a risk referent or deponent is made up,

fin there may bee somewhat eligantly placed as din fum egusdem rehelatus. kneepo. The bolative cop, the vert inquite out and y particles enine autom have who all sintence befor them tan cation, an eligantly placed together in a sintener, as Eveniunt dignadigning to offer the sind out of prostate and 12. In a contration of things related god the other what is the most worthy or before the other in artist, is elegantly placed for most in clarit viril of a fooming been nocked torqueor. been 13 In rationaline, it more writing things over ought to got before, in aggravating the life n of lighter, who Civo Roman vincing gerbinge in cruesm tollere . Hula crux ibi faits 0.

A Latine word is originally greek if then be in it y, or 2, or ph, ch, th, together on End in ma having many in ye senerivical The allough there are many greek words with have none of these Greek letters. IN become conforants, when they were in the fame syllable, as juvo, volo, victus A Chefore i, or æ, or or or i, is pronunced like S; before oblers like K. G before O, g, like gh.

Ji is pronounced like Si, if a vowel A A follow, as, Oraho, nichhon; Except 1. in the beginning of a word, as, Tiara. 1. In when I good immediately before, as Qualitio. 3. In Postical Infinitive moods 7 as, million. 4. In words borrowed from other language, as Pragmatia. T. In in gaish, when a syllable beginning, with a vowel is added to a perfect word Ending in hi, as if the bee added to pith-eth.

The Latin letters are thus written. ABCDEFG HII KLMNOPO RSTVUXYZ. The capital) ABCDEFGH7IK LM NOP 9 RSTVVXYZ. abedefghiklmnopgrist vuxyz. fghiklmnopgrss Letters are divided into Vowels and Consonants. A Vowel is a letter which maketh a full and perfect found of it felf; and there are five in number: namely, a, e, i, o, u; whereunto is added the Greek Vowel v. A Confonant is a letter which must needs be founded with a Vowel, as b with e. And all the letters, except the Vowels are Confonants. A Syllable is the pronouncing of one letter or more with one breath: as, A-ve. A Diphthong is the found of two Vowels in one fyllable; and of them there be four in number: namely, a, a, an, on whereunto is added ei: as. Aneas, cona, andio, euge, hei. Instead of a and a we commonly do pronounce e. The Greek letters are thus written. CABLAEZHOIKAMNZOUBZT The capital Υ Φ Χ Ψ Ω. letters. a By f & Cn & i x A u y & o # e The mall TUPX+ ". letters. PRE--a ing

PREGATIO.



Omine Pater, coli ac terræ Effector, qui liberaliter tribuis fapientiam om nibus eam cum fiducia abs te petentibus, exorna ingenii mei bonitatem quam cum cæteris naturæ viribus mih

infudifti, lumine divinæ gratiæ tuæ; ut non mode quæ ad cognoscendum te & Servatorem nostrum Dominum Jesum valeant, intelligam, fed etiam its mente & voluntate persequar, & indies benignitate tua, tum doctrina tum pietate proficiam, ut qui efficis -, omnia in omnibus, in me resplendescere dona tu facias, ad gloriam sempiter nam immortalis Majestatii tux. AMEN.

A PRAYER.

Mimighte Lezd and merciful Father Maker of Weaven and Garth, which of thy free liberality giveft wistom, abundantly to all that with faith and full affurance ask it of thee, beautifp by the light of the heavenin grace the towardness of inp wits the which with all powers of

nature thou hast powered into me; that I man not only understand those things which man effectually bying me to the kno vledge of thee and the Logo Refu our Davious, but alfo with my whole heart and will, conftantly follow no the fame, and creeine bailp increase through the bountiful goodness towards me, as well in good life as dactrine: CA/ to that thou which workeft all things in all creatures. mapeft make the gracious benefits fine in me, to the emblefe glozy and honoz of thine immoztal Majeft. Es be it.

ı

MY En

mula nea, mulla verberatio, imo ne custodia fitting of them, of may light object if, Am bigaily, or Ill found? n omtenti-Ill found is occasioned wither by you meeting atem s mihi logether of many wowells, or of harsh Conmode ftrum Jonants, or of many margfulably, of mam ita my fyllatly of the fam found throwsent ni tate efficis intermining of words longe short of like of ifterent found beginning and and ing enterchangeably with vowelly o conna tui estati forant if one remedy of the fe faults. The great care for it will running of words, if to bee had in the beginning of ather, ich of abun II affu End, experially in the A gra last Sucato e ligh Those sentences are flought to be closed swift of in sold of like fullables with the server than the person parabat hum nefs of pers o at only aviour capile, to fuerchar miker, confervation or any hope of Sum after a Participle of the of the procker house of in future in day But in the things liberty is very great, all things follow ctrine: atures to the ajeft. An bring to be measured by gream; in go indo

will it matters not much what fellably sentency of only rule is that it mon frequent ye transfition is ye more de-gant is ye sentence, to it then be no disorder no obscurity follow, no typer. -Gaton. what soever you can sit A or the before is a noune Jubstantive. fel Hatforver Man or oring can be jul to, is an Adjustive, as black niger. in for a noun substantive is pit self ed di y' name of a thing o, therefore y camot be put to it

RF as ho

th

An Introduction of the Eight parts of Latin speech.

speech be these eight parts following :

Cannerb. Poun, decli- Conjunction, Cundecli-ned. Preposition, ned. 10 zonoun, Werb, Barticiple, Interjection.

Of a Noun.

Boun is the name of a thing that man be feen, felt, heard of underfrood: aethe name of mp hand in Matin, ig manus: the name of an house, is domus; the name of nastnefe, is bonitas.

Of Mouns, fome be Subffan- Nouns tines, and some be adjectines.

A Moun Subftantive is that fandeth by himfelf, and requireth not another word to be joyned Subftanwith him to thew his fignification: as, Homo s tive man; And it is beclined with one article: as, Hic magister, a master: 02 elfe with two at the most, as, Hic & hac parens, a father or mother.

A Moun Adjective is that cannot frand by it felf A noum in reason of fignification, but requireth to be jopn- Adjeed with another word: as, Bonus, good. Pulcher, fair. And it is declined either with three terminations: as, Bonus, bona, bonum: az elfewith three articled: as, Hichae & hoc Foelix, Happy: Hic & hac Levis, & hoc Leve, Light.

A Moun Substantive either is Poper to the Two thing that it betokeneth: as, Edvardus is mp proper kinds of name: oz elle is common to moze: as, Homo is a Nouns common name to all men.

of two forts.

Substan-

Numbers

An Introduction of the

Numbers of Nouns.

Maune be two Mumberes the Singular and the Blurat. The Dingular number fpeaken but of one : ag, Lapis, a stone. The Blural number (peateth of moze than one: as, Lapides, Rones.

Cases of Nouns.

Toung be beclined with fir cafes, Dingulari and Pluralin: the Bominative, the Beni the Accusative, the Bocas tine, the Dative, tive, and the Ablative.

Nominative cafe.

The Mominative cafe cometh befoze the Der and answereth to this question, 119he oz 119hat! as, Magister docet, The Master teacheth.

Genitive

The Benitive cafe is known by this token of and answereth to this question, 10 hofe, oz 10here of ? as, Doctrina Magifter, The learning of the Ma ster. or the Mer Learning.

Dative.

The Datine cafe is known by this token To: and answereth to this question, Co whom, 02 C what? as, Do librum Magistro, I give a book to the

10

Accusative.

The Accusative case followeth the Berb, and answereth to this question, 10hom of 10hat? Amo Magistrum, I love the Master.

Vocative

The Bocative case is known by calling w speaking to: as, O Magister, O Master.

Ablative

The Ablative cafe is commonly jouned with Depositions serving to the Ablatine case: as De Magistro, of the Master. Coram Magistro, Before the Master.

Alfo In, With, Through, Fox, From, 220, and Than, after the Comparative degras, be figna of

after all verbs and participles fignificant motion to a place; as, I came to greity, Acces - in a wife.

A collective though it be fingular impli-ith many, as, populus, exercitus. peaket numbe ones. Some words in the plural number figni-fic one thing, as ludi a play, nuphic marriage libera an existe. gulari Beni: And for these words fakt even unus lash the phiral number, as, une literae Dert, Dhat! one letter. That is when it comes between two lubban Dhere: hirs, and the latter without this to ken he Ma May take Saffer it as the opinion of Plato, or Platos opinion, dogma Platonis and sive on ay the human into Ity I it is y english of TA of Abyas virgili is read of mee, or by mee, virgiling to the ant + Of when it is as much as concerning ng n or the matter, is the fign of the Ablahim with : 8# Orator; Scamnum fit ex ligno, a form ne of only by and than after the comparative of the Danie, but it is the proposition Ad etes.

The Hominative before the bis we place And O of calling notes the bocative case
The Accurative of the takive for eto,
But Propositions do the Ablative show. we think as the or they do the . Hope of the processing a hit out for even un in for a number of une cherry Heatforver you can fay property. of and sphatsower you can properly flow of is the faminine of you can say Her and the common art of hoo. In order to she Declansions. The Thom: and arow: in the fings are for the most part alike: in the phyrall always the Dah: and Abla: phi hallare is always alike, and this concernes Ha hæ hæc cle, Adjectives as well as substantives. nifi La aquila has have beaute to y it specials 11

Eight parts of Speech.

Articles.

A littles are bogrowed of the Pronoun, and be thus declined.

Nominat.hic, hac, hoc.

Genitivo hujus.

Dativo huic.

Accus.hunc, hanc, hoc.

Vocativo caret.

Ablativo hoc, hac, hoc.

Genders of Nouns.

Onders of Mouns be seven: the Masculine, the Feminine, the Meuter, the Commune of two, the Commune of three, the Doubtful, and the Epicene.

The Mafculine Bender is declined with this article Hic: as, Hic vir, a Man.

attitle rice up, rice vit, a Man.

The Peminine Bender is declined with this article Hac: as, Hac mulier, a Woman.

The Meuter Gender is declined with this ar-

title Hoc: ag, Hoc faxum, a Stone.

The Commune of two is declined with Hic and Hac: as, Hic & hac parens, a Father or mother.

The Commune of three is declined with His hac and hoc: as, Hic, hac & hoc feelix, Happy.

The Boubtful Gender is declined with Hic eg hac: as, Hic vel hac dies, a Day.

The Epicene Bender is declined with one arti-and this cle, and under that one article both kinds are lig-article by nified: as, Hic passer, a Sporrow. Hzc aquila, as Lagle, both he and the with is known is manner of a commodative is a special to suffice a word is found out by the 3 specials Rules so in found out by the 3 specials Rules so reflecting his, lessons it belongs to y a reflection his, lessons it belongs to y

CE non

le

may .

). .

An Introduction of the The declenfions of Nouns.

There be five declenhions of Nouns.

De first is when the Benitive and Dati cafe fingular end in 2. The Accufative ina The Pocative like the Mominative, the Mi tive in a. The Mominative plural in a. The nitive in arum. The Dative in is. The an fative inas. The Bocative like the Mominati The Ablative in is,

Hæc menfa. Hic Poeta. Hic & hæc verna.

As in example. Nominat . bec mufa. Nominativo ha mu Gen, bujus mula. Gen. barum mufaru Dativo his musis.
Accusat. has musas. Dativo huic mula. Accuf. hanc mufam. Vocativo o mufa. Vocativo o mufa. (Ablat. ab his mufis. Abla. ab hac mu (a.

Pote that Filia and Nata, do make the Dati and the Ablative plural in is 82 in abus. Alfo De Mila, Equa, Liberta, make the Datine and the lative cafe plural in abus only.

H.

Note.

The fecand is when the Genitive fingul ende ini. The Dative in o. The Accufati in um. The Borative for the most part like t Mominative, the Ablatine in o. The Domin tipe plural in i. The Benitive in orum. The D tine in is. The Accufatine in os. The Bocato like the Mominative: The Ablative in 18.

Mic vir. Mic liber. Hæc colus. Hic lo-IOS.

As in example. Nom bis magister. Gen hujus magifri. Dat. huic magistro. Baivo his magistri. Accus. hos magistrum Ac.hunc magistrum Vocat. & magister Ab. ab hoc magistro.

(Nominat, hi magisti G.horum mag iferorum Vocativo o magistri. (Abl. ab his magistri,

Were is to be noted, that when the Pomination endeth in us, the vocative hall end in e: as, Nom

6

6

4

a

The Declinfions with the terminations. Pormis quinque suos inflectant nomina casus Traminium a prima. Nas est us, er, irg. Securda. Ym neutrum ejusdom, genera omnia sertiast omn Pene capit fines. Mas quarta, us; famina Es Ziunta es. ouns. 1 Dati ive ina he all Theo he An minath A dat prima; freunda dat i; fibiturha vultis Quarta dat us; dat ii grackoo florio quinta. The Greek horminations. ha mul mu farm usis. As, es, e, prima est, eus, os, on, forma freunda est mu as. ufa. As, a, velan, er, is, i, vel in, on tertia strus, o. musis. Animabus Thamulabus. Or also any other words which beare the same pro northon to them is with have a masculine of the 2 Declin: and a fam: of the 14 they will be distinguished by making y Dahive and Ablahive plural of the faminine Dati lfa De the A fingui ccufati like th Domin The Di Bocatio in abus. magisti if orun agifris. giftros. gistri. and this concurres Adjectives as well as Substantives. gistris, Hnatim , Nom

Deus, Land to be which me Fili 110 sobe an * Populus est arbor, populus collictio ativi horus His populus plats est, has populus arbor Ratehir. (And shis concerns adjectives as well as Julftanhives. er o Pam hep e orninging or wife and there **E**n will star with the the if earl hard and and The to the yallow is sink at the thirty Median and a family 14(1) 村村中村 while the tentor is a my which he fight The MANAGER

ne vz durai

3: E ative Eight parts of Speech.

ativo hic Dominus, Vocativo & Domine; Frent Deus, that maketh & Deus, and Filius that maketh Fili. And Genius o geni.

mohenthe Mominative enbeth in ius, if it be a coper name of a man, the Borative fall end in i ; Nominativo Hic Georgius, Vocativo ô Georgi.

Alfo thefe Moune following, make their Doatine in en in us; as, Agnus, lucus, vulgus, populus, not nahi

horus, fluvius.

Pote alfo that all Moung of the Meuter Ben- Note. er of what beclenfion foever they be, have the Comminative, the Acculative, and the Bocative athe in both numbers, and in the plural number hen end all in a, as in example.

Nom. boc reg num. Gen. bujus regni. Dat. buic regno. Accuf.boc regnum. Voc. 6 regnum. Abl. ab hoc regno.

Nominat. bac regna. Gen. horam regnorum. Dativo his regnis, Accufat. hec regna. Vocativo ô regna. Ablat. ab his regnis.

Errept Ambo and Dao, which make the Meuer gender in o, and be thus berlineb.

Nominativo Ambo, amba, ambo. Genitivo Amborum, ambarum, amborum, Dativo Ambobus, ambabus, ambobus, Accufativo Ambos, ambas, ambo.

Vocativo Ambo, amba, ambo. Ab. Ambobas, ambabas, ambabas. Liftewife Duo.

De third is when the Benitive fingular endeth in is: The Bative in 1: The Acculative in m, and fometime in im, and fometime in both : The Becative like the Morninative : The Ablative neozi, and sometime in both: The Mouninative lural ines: The Genitive in um, and fometune n ium: The Dative in bus: The Accufative in : The Pocative like the Mominative : The Abative in bus.

Hoc dam-Diena. Hoc malo Hoc

verbum

An Introduction of the

As in Grample.

Hic pa-Nom. bi lapilles. Nom. bic lapis. ter. Gen.hujus lapidis. Hic panis Gen. borum lavide Hoc e-Dat, his lapidibu. Dativo huic lapidi. pus. Accus.bunc lapidem. Accuf. hos lapides. Hoc ca Vocativo & lapis. Vocativo & lapidet put. last nu-Ablat ab hoc lapide. Ab. ab bis lapidibe bes. No. bi & ba paren No. hic & hac parens. Hic vel Gen. hujus parentis. Gen. horum & bar beec bu-Dativo baic parenti. be. Hæc vir-Acc. hunc & hanc pa-Dat. his parentibe tus. A. hos & has paren rentem. Hoc ani-Voc. o parentes. Voc. o parens. (rente. mal. Abl. ab boc & hac pa-Ab.ab bis parentib Hoc cubile. De fourth is when the Benitine cafe fing Hoc calcar. IV.

endeth in us. The Dative in ii. The an fatibe in um. The Bocative like the Mominati The Ablative in u. The Mominative plural in The Benitive in num. The Dative in ibus. Accusative in us. The Pocative like the Ro native. The Ablative in ibus,

As in Grample.

Hic gra dus. Hæc porticus. Hoc cor-BU.

V.

Nom. hec manus. Gen. hujus manus. Dat. buic manui. 200 Accuf. hanc manum. Vocat. o manus. Ab. ab hac manu.

Nominat, he ma Ge. harum manu Datchis manibu Accul. has manu Vocat. ô manu. Ab. ab bis manibi

Darent

De fifth is when the Benitive and Dat cafe fingular do end in ei. The Accufation The Pocative like the Mominatine. Ablatine in e. The Mominatine plural in es. Benitine in erum. The Batine in ebus. The enfative in es. The Bocative like the Mominat The Ablatine in ebus.

illes. lapidu idibu.

pides. pides. pidibu

paren S bar arenn entiba paren es. rentib

fingue da cinati al in ous. I

e ma manu

nibu nann 15 14 . ·

Dation of the lines

And have but three cafes in the nheral number the Nominative, Accusative, and vocative alike, Oxcipe res, frecies, faires, aciefa. diela. Or fee put for etnicus or folis. Illus by Encide 2 satisfications est, qui by snallage in the time est, qui by snallage in the compounds. Eight parts of Speech.

As in Grample. Nom. bic meridies. Nom. bi meridies. Gen. bujus meridlei. G. horsem meridierum. Dat, huic meridiei. Dat, his meridiebus. Ac. bunc meridiem. Accuf. hos meridies. Voc. 6 meridies. Vocat, ô meridies. Ab. ab hoc meridie.

Hæc res. Hæc fa-Hac an-

Ab. ab bis meridiebus. Mote that all Moune of the Afth Declenfion be of the feminine gender, except meridies and dies.

The declining of Adjectives.

A Moun abjective of thee terminations, is thus reclined, after the firft and fecond declenfion.

N.bonus, bona, bonu. Ge. boni bone, boni. A. bono, bona, bono.

al

,2

Nomiboni, bona, bona. G. bonorum, bonarum, D. bono, bona, bono.

A. bonu, bona, bonu.

A. bonu, bona, bonu.

Satur, a

Voc. boni, bona, bona.

Satur, a Ablativa bonis.

There are befides thefe, certain Mouns abje= ives of another manner of beclining, which nake the Genitive cafe fingular in ius, and the Dative in i : which be thefe that follow, with their mpounha:

Tardus,

N. unu una sinum." Genitivo unius. Dativo uni. A.unum, anam, unu.

Voc. une una anum.

Nom ani, una, una Ge: ungrum, unarum, Dat. unis. (unoxum. Ac. unos junas, una. Voc. uni, ana, una.

(Ab. uno, una, uno. .. Ablativo unis. Mate that unus, a, um. hath not the plural nume r, but when it is forned with a word that lach; h the fingular number: as, Une litere, Una

In like manner be beclined tons, folus, and alfo us, alius, alter, uter, and neuter : faving that theis e laft rehear et lach the Bocative cafe.

hath als ud neut.

An Introduction of the

A Moun Adjective of these Articles is thus be clined after the third bectenfion.

'et of Nomina. bis has. Nom, bi & ha felice boc felix. & hæc felicia. 100 541 Gen. hujus felicie. Gen. borum, harum Ingens. Dat. huic felici. borum felicium. Abunc & banc feli-Capax. cem & hoc felix. Vetus. Vocat. 6 felix. Ab ab hoc hac Shoc felice, vel felici. No. hic & bec triftis & hoc triste. Levis & Gen. hujus triftis. leve. Ce-Dat. huic trifti. ler cele-Ac. bunc & banc tri-TIS & ce-

Aem, & hoc trifte.

V.6 triftis, & 6 trifte.

Ablat. ab hoc bac &

boc tristi.

Dat. his felicibus. Ac. bos & has felio & bac felicia. Vo. & felices, & ô felia Ablat. ab his feliciba Nom. bi & be triff & bec triftia. Gen. horum harun borum triftium. Dat, his triffibus. Acc. hos & has tri & bac triffia. V. 6 triftes, & ôm Ab. ab his triftibus.

il

m

50

la

41

5

ca

m

Comparison of Nouns.

Diedines whose fignification may incu of be biminished, map form compariso There be three degrees of Comparison: The fitive, the Comparative and the Superlative. The Positive betokeneth the thing absolu without erreis : as, Durus, Hard.

The Comparative fometohat ercedeth fin fitive in fignification: ag, Durior, Harder. & is formed of the first case of his Positive that ethini, by putting thereto or and us: as of hic & hac durior, & hoc durius: of Trifti, hic & triffior, & hoc triffius : of Diski, hic & hac du & hoc dulcius, mini t rament mina t

The Superlative ercadeth his positive in This in words of 3 terminations, is y Genetive, of 3 Arhills the salive.

Three degrees of comparison. The Potitive. The comparative.

The Su-

perla

lere. Melior & II

-zo nA

.morage2

melius.

then be a jechins of three asti hue be dy mend & terminations together as celes established for the of Programme grammantes arum um. The signe of it comparative in English is finger adold to the popular, as, harder or yelling more new before it as, more hard the fight of the supralative in english is either that es s felia ô felie licibu is added to y' positive as Rurdest or signal most orivery, or right fet before and the superlative degree in Lahne is off ener tran æ trisl barun 114977. bees. land by very then by most as, dochisimus a very learned man, so also right reverned reverend issimus, right morthingfull, colon-dissimus.

Those whose figuratication cannot merease or her diminisses, may not forme comparison, as, infinitus, immortalis, aternus.

There are besides these certain Adjunctions as tri a. S ô mi teben. inert arilo The tive. moi age not compared, nelless Perighras he cally by magis. e maxime, or mi nus e minime. Adjectives not compared. bolu h frie that Pigener dispar, almus falvus, ec du Eginus, memor, magnanimus, mirus, Jimmis, crifans, unions, delirus Lanorus, halbus, opimus, vehilus, Sylvistris, mediochis, and Edenhilus, Other Adjectives which fram: ve in 5,25

Grammarians fay are not compared. P. Genhiles, as Romanus, Gracus. 2. Diminutives, as forturas, fraturas 3. Lossifiers as fatatornus, kirilis, mulis 4. Namerals, as, fintin, finhmus. of Materials, us, awrens, evens, apridous 6. Temporals, as, matining, Restirtus 7 compounds of fire and gire, as fa-8 words sading in the terminations hu following? I Bundus, as more bundus cunctabundus. 2. Jamus, as bings, trimus, maritimus ra 3. ivus, as deliberations. PHI PHI 4. plen, as, dupling inipline. fisher as, compaster, blevester.

yet Ramus owns fisherior, of and
fisherifimus, and simplicius of limplus, we had faith Quintilian of thought will of, and woffins also encepts multiplex. nof have y rest are werechisely Do

Eight parts of Speech.

higheft degree : ag, Duriffimus, Hardest. And it is formed of the first rafe of his Positive that endeth in i, be putting thereto f, and fimus, ag of Duri, duriffimus, of Trifti triftiffimus, of Dulci dulciffimus.

Prom thefe general rules are excepted thefe that follow: Bonus, melior, optimus, Malus, pejor, peffimus. tion. Magnus, major, maximus. Parvus, minor, minimus, Multus plurimus, multa plurima, multum plus plurimum.

And if the politive end in er, the Duperlatine is formed of the Mominative rafe by putting to rimus: ag, Pulcher, pulcherrimus.

Also these nouns ending in lis make the Superlative by changing is inta limus: as, Humilis, humillimus: Similis, fimillimus: Facilis, facillimus: Gracilis. gracillimus: Agilis, agillimus: Docilis, docillimus.

All other nouns ending in lis do follow the gene= rat rule afozegoing : as, Utilis, utiliffimus.

Alfa if a vowel come befoze us, it is compared bu Magis and Maxime: as, Pius, magis pius, maxime pais. Affiduus, magis affiduus, maxime affiduus.

Igneus. Impius. Strenum

OF THE PRONOUN.

Degonoun is a part of speech much title to a Boun: which is used in thewing oz rehearfing.

There be fifteen Pronouns, Ego, tu, fui, ille, iple, ifte, hic, is, meus, tuus, fuus, be fifnoster, vester, nostras, vestras, tohereof four have the reen Docative cafe: as, Tu, meus, noster, and nostras: proand all others lack the Docative cafe.

To these may be added their compounds, Egomet, tute, idem, and allo Qui, que, quod.

Thefe eight Promum: Egos tu, fui, ille, iole, ifte.

Excep

Teter. Acer.

An Introduction of the

ife, hic, and is, be Dzimitives ; fo called, for be Primicause they be not berived of others. And they be tives. alfa caffet Demonftratives, becaufe then them Demonthing not fpoken of befoze. Pratives

Ind thefe fir, Hic, ille, ifte, is, idem, and qui, he Relatives, because they rehearse a thing that was Rela-

tives. fpaken of befoze.

Five

things

DORU-

The first

declenfion.

belonging to a Pro-

Thefe fenen, Meus, trus, finis, nofter, vefter, nofras, veltras, be berivatives: foz then be berived of their Deriva-Primitives, mei, mi, fui, nofti, and veltri. tives.

There belong in a Pronoun these five things Mumber, Caje, and Bender, as are in a Roun Deslenfion and perfon, as pere followeth.

> The Declention of Pronouns. There be four Dechnfions of Pronouns.

Thefe three, Ego, tu, fui, be of the first declenfis and be thus beclined.

Nominativo Ego. Nominativo Nos. Genitivo mei. Gen.nofrûm vel noft Dativo mihi. Dativo nobis. Accufativo me. Accufativo nos. Vocativo caret. Vocativo caret. Ablativo à nobis. Ablativo à me. Mominativo Tu. Nominativo Vos. Gen.veftrûm vel veftil Genitivo tui. Dativo tibi. Dativo vobis. Accufativo te. Accusativo vos. Vocativo ô ta. Vocativo & vos. Ablativo à vobis. Ablativo à te, Singu.) (Nominativo caret) (Accasativo fe.

Genitivo fui.

Plural. > (Dativo fibi.

Thefe fir, Ille, iple, ifte, hic, is, and qui, be of the cond de fecont beclenfien. and be thus beclineb.

The feelentron.

Sing

Vocativo caret. Ablasivo à fe.

og has hep be lhew a hing. Roun to wit of Pronouns and ichief but Pronoun assustantives and of y tune generally thing of wich they are spoken . os. Inoftri of th Sing

Sindularites

th ar

Singulariter Singulaniter

Mon efti efti afti

Eight parts of Speech.

Nom. ifte, ifta, iftud. Nom. ifti, ifta, ista. Gen. istim. G. iftoru, iftaru, iftoru. Dat. ift. Dativo ittis. Ac.ifum,iftam,iftud. Accuf. iftos, ifas, ista. Vocativo caret. Vocativo caret. Abl. ifto, istà, isto. Ablativo iftis.

Ille is beclined like lite, and atfo Iple, faving that the Meuter gender in the Mominative cale and in the accufative cafe fingular maketh iplum. Nominativo, hic, hac, hoc. Genitivo hujus. Dativo

huic : as afoze in the Moun.

Nomin. is, ea, id. Mominat, it, ea, en. G. corum carum coru. Gonitivo ejus. Dativo ei. Dativo is, veleis. Ac. eum, eam, id. Accul. cos, cas, ca. Vocativo caret. Vocativo caret. Ablat. eo, ea, eo. Ablat. in, vel en. Nom. qui, que, quod. N.qui qua qua (rum Genitivo cujus. G. quoru, quaru,que-Dat. quibm vel quen. Dativo cui. Ac.quem,quam, quod. Ac. quos, quas, qua. (qui. Vocativo caret. Vocat. caret. Ab. quibus vel queis. Ab. quo, quà, quo vel

Likewife Quis and Quid be deelined, whether thep be Anterrogatives, oz Andefinites. Alfa Quisquis is thus beclineb.

wicamid. pound of Quis

Where note that Quid is alwayes a Substantive Now. of the Meuter gender.

These fine, Meus, tuns, sins, nother and vester, are The of the third declention, and be declined like nouns clad de-

Adjectives of their terminations, in this wife.

clention.

Mom-

An Introduction of the

"M.mess, mea, meum." Gen. mei, mea, mei. Dat, meo, mea, meo. A.meum mea meum Vocami, mea mesem. Ab. meo, mea, meo.

Nom. mei, mea, mes, Gen. meorum, mearum, Dat. meis. (meorum. Accuf. meos, meas, mea Voc. mei, mea, mea, Ablativo meis.

pl

an

The fcurth declention.

So is Nofter berlinet, and Tus, fins, vefter; faving that thefe there taft bo lack the Porative cafe.

Noltras, Veltras, and this Moun Cujas, be of the fourth declention and he thus declined.

No. hic & hac noftras S hot noftrate. Gen. hujus noftratis. Dat. buic noftratt. A.bunc Shac noftratem & hor noftrate. Vocat. 6 noftras & ô noArate. Ab. ab hor, hac & hoc

noftrate velnoftrati.

N. hi & ha noftratu, & hac noftratia. Gen. horum, harum · horum noftratium. Dat. his nostratibus, Ac. hos & bas noftrat & bac noftratta. Vocat. 6 noftrates & noftratia. Ab. ab bis noftratibus

Here is to be noted, that Noftras, Veftras, and this Moun Cipas be called Genules, because the properly betoken pertaining to Countries of Me tions, to Sects of Factions.

A Pronoun hath three Persons.

Per fons three

The fieft perfon (peaketh of himfelf; an) Egol Nos We.

The ferond perfon is spotten to : as, Tu, Thou : ValVa 12. And of this person is also every Pocative cale

The third person is spotten of; as, Ille, He: Il They. And therefoze all Mouns. 10 20 noung and Participles be of the third perfon.

0

pre

wh

ON

These are Tossysives, and answer to the Question cujus, a, um. mes. earum Because anheally it was min, mia, minm, and hence is this vocative mi, for mie, as filing makethe file for file. eorum. u, men nea. faving of the Hothog is of ye common of three gender Jo also vestos e cujos; for mostrate comes from nostrati, with is out of use and contracted into hie, have, it has nothing Aratu trum item. tibas, oftra These are gently and answer to ye atibus. is, and Egol valefic they bee joyned to the first or facond in vale perfor, forther they bee of the perfor to the this is called the they are joyned and this is called to an evocation Ego pauper labore tadious.

Leipe ver bum facio quod non dat A but desponent is delined like a Jafin but hath off ye general, Japines, Parking for the figure, popular of any Achive. Jegure, figure, popular form of furtient, future, feducing franking, puture, puture, feducing franking political by ye figure he was a franky havenge follower. So he was a franky havenge follower. So he was in the finite of the perfective for having in ye fight of a best franking in ye fine of a best franking is made by a finite of a best franking is made by a finite of a best franking is made by a finite of a best franking is made by a finite of a best franking is

OF A VERB

Derb is a part of fperch, beelined with mod and tenfe, and betokeneth boing, as, Amo, I love: 02 fuffering, as, Amor, I am loved : 02 being, as, Sum, I am.

Verbs

Of Berbe fuch as have perfons, be called Ber= fonale: as, Ego amo, Tu amas. And furt as have no perfons, be called Imperfonate: as, Tadet, it irketh. Oportet, it behooveth. In and the sale

Of Berbe Derfonale there be five kinde, Active,

Daffive, Meuter, Deponent and Commune man perfo-A Derb Active endeth in o, and betofteneth to nals. Active. bo: as, Amo, I love, and by putting to i, it map

A Derb Pafeine enbethin or, and betokneth to paffive. fuffer: as, Amor, I am loved, and by putting away

r, it mapbe an Adive : ag, Amo.

A Werb Menter endeth in o, oz m, and cannot ... tatte r, to matte him a Paffive: as, Curro, Irun. Sum, Iam. And it ig Englished fometime Actively: as, Curro, I run, and fometime Bafgively: de, Ægroto, I am fick.

A Berh Deponent endeth in r, like a Dalaive, Depoand pet in fignification is but either Adine: as, nent-Loquor verbum, I feak a Word, of Meuter: 18,

Glorior, I bouft.

A Werb Commune enbeth in r, and pet in fignis Stration is both Active and Palsive: as, Ofculor te, mune. I kis thee. Osculor ate, I am kissed of thee.

MOODS

te uka, there will

An Introduction of the

MOODS.

Moods There he fir Moods: the Indicative, the fix.

Imperative, the Optative, the Potential, the Dubjunctive, and the Infinitive.

tive. 87 faife: as, Ego amo, I love. @2 else askethi

Impera. The Imperative bidbeth oz commandeth: a

ive. Ama, Love thou.

cotative The Optative wilheth of defiseth, with the fignes, Would God, I pray God, of God gram: as the nam amount, I pray God I love: and hath common an advert of withing jouned with him.

May, can, might, would, should, could or ought: as Amem, I may or can love: without an Abverb jound

with him.

The Subjunctive mod hath evermoze som Consunction somed with him: as, Cum amarem, when I loved. And it is called the Subjunctive mod, because it dependeth upon another Berbit the same sentence, either going befoze or coming after: as, Cum amarem, eram miler, when I love, I was a wretch.

The Antinitive mod fignifieth to do, to suffer, we to be: and half neither number, not person, my Mominative rase before him: and is known commonly by this sign To, as, Amare, To love. Also when a tive rase between them, then the latter shall be the Antinitive mod: as, Cupio discere, I desire in

learn.

An shis case ordinarily GERUNDS.

The figne (40) is found between giver by
but when possum, volo, note, male on
to be upd, there will be no figue [to] but

you if all or vert must be of y Inform

Poten-

Subjun-

Infini-

son tru Deus, e, Samus et in média arma ruamus. virg.

Poten

as Un nunon

figne

joyne

matem metro Derhi Dining

fer, m 3, 110 com: when

II be fire to

65



The english of the infinitive moode is The english of the mfinitive moode is varied 6 wayes, I by the Infinitive moode it felfer, as, cupio diferre 2 by gnod or ut as jubio he abire, well hat he abias, 3. by the gerund in die causa but vini. 4 by the gerund in dum as, ad agendum of by the supine, as venished the clahin. 6. by the future in rus, as, venturus.

restable or parties with an abstraction in the Committee at The at the ALL CHILD TO FAMILY the sought of the section which income is was in most of the forficts of the property Aller as ano defron any property governo de est meta shakes his process of the political and his The part of the total or a fine springer of the property is a source livered by the fathers in the 1 M. H. Secretary

to the reflects and me after lope

Virbs newtons ors in O especially newtor paffives want the latter fugues.

ing

ille atio ind ine on

T tt T

erfe bave Th

eth pith

GERUNDS.

Were be mazeaver belonging to the Infinie tive mob of verbe, certain voices called Ge= Gerun mine, ending in di, do, and dum : 10hich have both three:di, ne actine and passive fignification: as, Amandi, de,dum loving, 02 of being loved. Amando, in loving, 182 in ing loved. Amandum, to love, 02 to be loved.

SUPINES.

Were be aifo pertaining unto Borbe, the Supines Sumines : the one ending in um, which is two, in -Hed the first Supine, besaufe it hath the fignifi= um de u. ation of the Derb active : as, Eo amatum, I go todowe. ind the other in u, which is called the latter Su= ine, becaufe it hath for the moft part the fignificas on paefive : as, Difficilis aman, Hard to be loved.

TENSES.

Mere be five tenfes az Times: the Diefent Tenfes tenfe, the Beterimperfect, the Deterper= five. ect, the Beeterpluperfeet, and the Buture tenfe. The Drefent tenfe fpeaketh of the time that Prefere ow is: ass Amo, I love. tenfe-The Breterimperfect tenfe fpeakethof the time Preter-

at perfectly paft : as, Amabam, Hoved ag did love fect. The Preterperfert tenfe (peaketh of the time Pretererfettly paft, with this fign Have: as, Amavi, perfect.

The Beterpluperfert tenfe fpeatieth of the Preterme moze than perfectly paft, with this fign pluperlad: as, Amaveram, I had loved.

The Puture tenfe fpeaketh of the time to come, Fune. with this fign shall or will : as, Amabo, I shall or vill love.

An Introduction of the

PERSONS

Perfons

Twee be aife in verbe three perfone in numbers: as, Singulariter, Ego amo, I Tu amas, Thou loveft. Ille amat, He loveth. Plus Nos amanus, We leve. Vos amatis, Te love. Illi m They love.

CONJUGATIONS.

Conjugations fourVerbs have four Conjugations, which

The first Conjugation hath a long, before a

The fecond Conjugation hathe long, being and ris: as, Docere, doceris.

The third Conjugation hath e thort, being and ris: as, Legere, legeris.

The fourth Confugation hath i long, befor

Verbs in O, of the four Conju

gations, be declined after these examples.

A Mo, amas, amavi, amare: amandi, amando, amandum: amatum, amaturus.

docendo, docendum: doctum, doctu:

Lego, legis, legi, legere: legendi, legendo, legendum: lectum, lectu: legens, lecturus.

Audio, audis, audivi, audire: audiendi, audiendo, audiendom: auditum, auditu: audiens, auditurus.

Before re and ry is in the infinition of ye for tenfor of ye foffive voyer. amo, I b. Plu . Illia 5 Execut in do and the compound thereof which have a ghost before re and ris, efuzen . befm davi, dabis, circundare, circundabis. There is another way of dishinguishing the conjugations, and that is by the 10 nerson fingular for [As] in the 22 person is a fight of y first conjugation. [Es] of the ficond [Is floor of the third [Is long of the fourth. Now it is [Is the first person and in io; excepting in those fine words with their compounds ending in in which are mentioned in the end , befo onji nples. in io which are mentioned in the end Total of Jirha praterihim-for they and all other not ending in io, Rave, is prost. Tett you may gurffe also at the conjugation by the 1st person for it is necessary you a word and in so to place it my En th 2) conjugation and yt it and in io for it while conjugation excepting co qued veneo, e feifeo from fee but every word ending in 20, y not of y 2 th Toh

conjugation for some are of the forme of the 4th of before and all words ending in 10 of 12 4th for former are of it first ay lamo as our formio, diminio, as and forme of the love of my and of fersia prochether 30 m y and of fersia prochether West is a wife of the property of the contraction of reten conjugations and that is by plant The state of the s May to the state of the state o n now p a la secure or rounds and a green or reter luper in [e] ular the sate of the to the stand and del property of the second of the second futun and to see any of the second sular Econques in 4 th with migo for at and the confugation interpring conquere water of file from the but the wents institute of the party

Eight parts of Speech.

Indicative Mood, Present • tense singular,

or, Thou lovest, He lovesth, We love, Te love, They love, or, or, or, or, or, or, love. doef love. doth love. de love. de love, de love.

4

mo, amas, amat.
Doceo, doces, docet.
Lego, legis, legit.
Audio, audis, audit.

Audimus, auditis, audiunt.

reterim. SAmabam, I loved or did love.

felt

Special Special

reterper- Samavi, I bave loved.

d tense Docui, Sifti, it. Plur. imus, istis, enunt vel ere.
Audivi.

reter Amaveram, I had loved.

luperfelt Docueram, Legeram, Las, rat. Plur. ramus, ratis, rant.

ular. Audiveram,

Inture

Amabo,

Ishall or will love.

Plur. bimus, bitis, bune.

Legam,
Audiam,

Ses, et. Plur. emus, etis, ent.

Impera-

An Introduction of the

Imperative Mood.

Love Love he, o	e. let as love.	Love Love the
Ama, amet, amato.	Pl. amemus.	amate, amen, amatote: ama
Doce, doceat, doceto.	Pl.doceamus.	docetote : doce
Lege, legat, legito.	Pl. legamus.	legite, legant,
Audi, audiat, 3 audito:audito.	Di audianne S	audite, audian, auditote : audin

Optative Mood.

	God	grant I love.
Prefent	CAmem, ames	Jamet, Pl. utin. amemus, ametis
THE RESERVE OF THE PARTY OF THE	Doceam,	
utunam		s, at. Pher. utin. amus, atis, a
BUILDIN		s, al. Poet, utille aimis, als, a
	CAudiam, S	
	CAmarem, 2	Would God I loved, or did l
perfett	Docerem, (in month of
zenfe fing.	SLegerem, (res, ret. Plur. utin. remus, retis,
utinam	(Audirem,)	
Company of the Compan	CAmaverim,	I pray God I have loved.
felt tenfe		
		ris, rit. Pl. utin. rimus, ritis,
fingular.		
minam	Audivissem,	
Pret erplu-	CAmavislem,	Would God I had loved.
perfett	Docuiflem,	
remfe fing.	SLegiffem,	fes, fet. Pl. utin. femus, fetis, f
utinam	Audivissem,	
Future	CAmavero.	God grant I shall or will love be
Control of the Contro	Docuero,	300 8, 1110 - 3, 1110 - 3, 1110
sense sin-	Ziocuelo,	ris, rit. Pl. win. rimus, rkis, ri
gular.		is, ir. Pi. trin. Ilinto, iris, in
minam	C Audivere, J	
The state of the s		

Love the less them he, amen, te: aman, docean, te: docean, te: docean, te: legum, audian, e: legum, audian, te: audian, te: audian,

unetis,a utis, ant

wah

did lon retis, m

ritis, rin ped.

ctis, len.

tis, rin.

fens e fin

SITE

eet fing

terpe tenfe ular

terple fe& fe fing

ture se fing

font fo fing.

Potential Mood.

I may or can love.

	Lengt 1 may or can love (Amarena') the supplied
fens	Samem, ames, amet. Plur. amenaus, ametis, amena. Doceam, Legam, Legam, Andiam, Sas, at. Plur. amus, atis, ana. Andiam,
1.8	SAmarem, I might, would floudd, ought or could love. Legerem, res, ret. Plar. remus, retis, rent. Audirens,
terper- tense telar.	Samaverim, I might, would, should or ought to bould. Legerim, Legerim, Plur, rimus, ricis, rim.
G.A.	Samavissem, I might, would, should or ought to Docussem, Ses, set. Plur. semue, setis, sent. Audivissem,
ture se sing.	SAmavero, I may or can love hereafter. Docuero, Cris, rit. Plur. rimus, ritis, rint. Audivero, Sister of the control of the

Subjunctive Mood.

When I love.

Amem, ames, amer. Plu, chen amemis, ametis, ameris, amer

Cum Legam, Sas, at. Plur. cim amus, atis, ant.

Preter-

An Introduction of the

Preterimper-	Docerem.	
gular. Cum	(Audirem,)	
sense fingul.	Docuerim, Legerim,	ris, rit. Pl. cum rimus, ritis,
Preterpluper.	Audiverim, Amavissem, Docuissem,	When I had loved.
Cum	Legissem, Audivissem,	Ses, let. P. cion femus, feii
Cum	Docuero, (Legero, (ris, rit. Pl. cum rumus, ritis,
array as he	Audivero,)	West Children Con

Infinitive Mood.

Preterimper- Docere, To Tes	ill.
Preterpersett Samavisse, To hane persett tense. Legisse, og had Audivisse,)ificad.
Future tenfe. Sanaturum, Seffe, Ti	teach, heres
Samandi, of loving, do, in la Docendi, of teaching, do, in the Legendi, of reading, do, in handlendi, of hearing, do, in h	aching, Sdum, m
Patroll .	

15, IC Futurum infinitivi activi urum-Tutur in my cum effe, for sham cum fuite it fore. Differt outen amatures full and good amaturum effe, of illu infur chairum, hor fingles fut utum fix is fur um fignifich. In verbis, que par l'ujo illo in out och huntur uteno um , to In for fore ed tutumm; it Cic pero for New integry locum Rabet.

CAn)Do)Le CAu

Partic be pro 10.

Part of the nre te

26 -17:11

.100 1113 .3872

efent. gular. eterim

Jane Comme

THE MAN THE PARTY OF THE PARTY

, ST 196 78.7

A TOTAL ALL

The State of the S

a year way to WHINE THAT

A COLUMN TO A STATE OF THE STAT

t tenfe eterper efe fing eterple

t tenfe ture t

gular. Subj

Eight parts of Speech.

Samatum, Solone, Samatu, Stonet. Staught. Stearth, Shockur, Stearth, Shockur, Staught. Stearth, She Staught. Stearth, She Staught. Stearth, She Staught. She Stearth, She Staught.

Participle Amans, loning.
be present Docens, tearlying.
Legens, reading.
Audiens, hearing.

Particiof the first Documes, to love or about to love,
of the first Documes, to teach or about to teach.
Lecturus, to read or about to read.
Auditurus, to hear or about to hear.

Befoze we decline any Werbs in or, for supplying of many tenses tacking in all such Werbs, we must learn to decline this Werb Sum, in this wife following.

Sum, es, fui, effe, futurus. To be.

Indicative Mood.

esent tense & Sum Ham: es, est. Plural. Sumus, estis, gular.

Sum. Sumus, estis, erat. Plural. erannus, etersimper- & Eram, Hung: eras, erat. Plural. erannus, eterses sin. & eratis, erant.

suppersold & Fui, Hhave been: suisti, suit. Plural. sumus, se singul. & fuistis, suerunt vel suere.

eterpluper- & Fueram, Hhad been: sueras, suerat. Pluraliser, suerates since sin. & fueramus, sueratis, suerant.

eture tense & Ero, Hhall or will be: cris, erit. Pluraliser, gular. & erinus, eritis, erunt.

Part of the sense of the late of the sense o

Bud.

An Introduction of the

Imperative Mood.

Pref. Sis, 3 Sit, 3 Plu. Simus, Sitis, 3 Sint, finger. Efto. 3 Efto. 3 Plu. Simus, Efte, Sums

Optative Mood.

Profent tense & Sim, I pray Bad I be: sis, sit. Plur. 1
fing. utinam & simus, sitis, sim.

Preterimpers. & Essem, Would God I was: esses, este.

vense sing. uti. \ utinam essemus, essetis, essent.

Preterpersell. & Puerim, I pray God I have been:

ense sing. uti. \ sustain. Suissem, Mould God I had been: suisense sing.

ense sing. uti. \ isset instead of the single single sing. uti. \ isset instead of the single sin

Potential Mood.

Profent ronfe SSim, I man og tan be: fis, fit. Plut. fitis, fint. fingular. FEllem, I might or coult be: elles, elle. Preterimperf. eslemus, esletis, esfent. senfe fingul. Fuerim, I might, could, found, oz in Preserperfect have ben: fueris, fuerit. Plur. fuerim senfe finguritis, fuerint. Faillem, I might, could, Chould, a Preterpluperto had bern : fuilles, fuillet. Plur. felt ten [e fuiffetis, fuiffent. fingular. Fuero, I map og can be heroafter : fier Enture tenfe erit. Plur. fuerimus, fueritis, fuerim. fingular.

The Park of the

A Complete Supplied

The state of the s

- Cott

Quality of the state of

A PRINT THE PRINT OF THE PARTY OF

market by indicate

Comment of the second

The state of the state of

Alterial Control of the

Control of the second second

er, t

int,

faeri fail

fuer inerin

or.

im

And the second

The state of the s

1000, 127, 127, 127

fuer

esent t rul. C ul. ci Keper semle is cl 1.5 amus v the second of the second of the second of the second of Cent H tenfe. dre eri Model

Political Land

Seg than

Lacin Cara.

 To Mary Miles

the state of the s

the state of the s Park of Experience of the Appendix. They be to the state of the

AND AND ASSESSMENT OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY

The Liberton

B1-879-42

198 -41

the plan and with the mention of

The state of the state of the state of

who we will a single service thereof

Verb

Subjunctive Mood.

efent tenfe S Sim, When I am : fis, fit. Plural, Cum firme. Chilly fine cutates by strong roch Ellem, Hopen I was : elles, ellet. Plur. cum efferius, effetis, effent. seperfell C Fuerim, When I have ben theris, harie! Plar, cum fuerimus, fueritis, fuerint terpluper- & Fuillem, uphen I hab ben : fuilles, fin tenfe fin. Pier. cum tuffemus finfle Juict Plas (Turney Vel 1 arrivale C Fuero, Abhen I thall as will be: fieris, oli cimi & Plat cim herimus, fueritis, feering, Locar booM svisinfinf. Pin. ti eramus

Lection Courses of Theresis is cross which crimper Seffe, Cove 2 and prescriblemounting was all ring of his parenter, and fine

Verbs in or of the four Conjugations be

"declined after thefe examples.

Mot amaris vel amare, amatus fum vel fui, amari, amadistantist amandus to he toben. eor, doceris vel docere, doctus fum val fui, doceri, doctus etendus. To be taught. "" off legers vel legere, lectus fum vel fui, legi, lectus, leor, audiris vel audire, auditus fum vel fiu, audiri, auditus, udiendus. To be heard. Indica-

An Introduction of the Indicative Mood.

wang mi	Amor, am	an loued.	re, amatur.	2 5 6
venfe fing.	Doceor do Legor, lego Audior, aud	eris vel leger	re, legitur.	
Priterim-: C	Amabar.	Proced Paper	deced into	der i Ange
cultiva	Legebar, Audiebar, Amanis,	barnini	, bantur,	its 7 - vigat
felt tenfe	Doctus, (loved fun vel	Juit. Plu	ti lumis e
Preterplu-	Anditus, Amatus, Doctus,	I bad been (vel fuerat.	Plu, ti eram
fingular.	Auditus,	eram vel	meramus, tis, ti eram	t vel fuerant
Patura 1	Amabor, Docebor, Legar	S teris yel	bere, mir. I	Pl. Dimur,
	Audiar,	2 sur ser er	Cocini. I in.	CHAIL SCHAIGE

Imperative Mood.

Berlon Let bim	In interi	Beyen Leralem
loved. be loved.	loved.	loved. be loved.
Amare, ametur,	Planamen.	Amamuni, duka
Docere doceatur,	Pladoca-	Docemini, doce
docetor : docetor.	mur.	2 docemnor: doc
Legere, legatur,	Pin legs-	legimina, legin
legitor: legitor.	Plandia S	Audimini, audia
Lauditor : auditor.	mur. I	andiminor : audin

Ducas Kitting The straight of straight of The second second second second The state of the s the first the same property of the same of the Was the way the day of the beautiful to the 6124年至大学工程中的 . . A second of the direct. and the form of the state of the state of the state of rai vel a stable of the little of the land And Delta Comment of the Same of No. of the contract of the transfer of the second of the second u, the season . The season of the season of L. Christian & St. Williams and St. Commission ini, the deliment of the formal second . di Wilderson Japanese of the second the second the both the ten to be to be one of the second or of which the same of the manni (, dan pole) aga milano Patronial Andrew tring to a sea a section The Robert Con Charles Street Street The property of the property of the second

Land 141133 District Common Common Street, Common A terre of the second of the s terpe Marie Till Land of the change fifth town Conserved forth confe the same of the same of the same of the same Line by the California to the Control of the control with fect ser disciplination of the party of the contract ular,

itinan Colors & Berniel Vande Photogram terperature Mood.

医阿克里斯氏病 医神经性 医生物 tinam most he was CAmerica, set

Tamasa pore i susa The course of Library and the disease in the second accommon the The second of th

and Therman the contract of the same of the same of the same

which the state of the state of the state of the

C. Simon

Burk Brail , bush

The state of the s

Prophydyddinau.

hand between

With the states of the city

fadica in Mood

a large legislant by sets legislate And the military with the white Mississipping the second

All the State of t The same was the state of the same of the state of the transfer designer !

EL LY

CHANGE TO SERVICE STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE

123000

10 m CAN COL

The state of the state of

Eight parts of Speech. Optative Mood.

的现在分词是一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个	· 1885年第五天 李子山本 与李二郎 1 人。	formale and the
理程力	God grant I be loved.	
ACPS CONTROL SERVING ARRESTS AND ACCOUNT OF THE PROPERTY OF TH		(1) 中央等等
Amer,	ems velore, etur. Pl.	mit demar, émini, emps.
11、12、11、12、12、12、12、12、12、12、12、12、12、1	THE PLAN THE PERSON OF THE PARTY OF THE PERSON OF THE PERS	
tinam . Audiar	Carisvel are, atur.	Plu. ser. amer, amini,
CAGGIAN	2 Would God	annir,
fett um. Docere	Would God	I were loved.
stilar Theory	Sand In	r. Platiteniur, remini.
utinum Andirer	ACTION OF THE STEEL	
In	as God These bear to	Crentur.
eternes of Amarice	Them you Greater the	Carlo
ATTURNESS PLANTING	Testing in the language of	CAME TO STREET THE STREET
mining Caudins,		
	LG STOC FREE PARKET	
Carpino CAmatus,	Dellem vel fuillem,	us elles vel fuilles, ms
MARIE OF THE PROPERTY.	THE CHIEF VEHICLES	
Itinam Audien	mus vei hullemus	ti effetis vel fuilletis
Cal) pi ellent vel fuiller	it.
are Amonie	Pero vel fuero, cus es	ter.
feffin- Doctus	vel fuerit, Plur	is ver mens, meens
Irs Turn Lecture 9	merimus, ei arias	which the country wer
CONTRACTOR STATE OF THE PARTY O	I VAL MIANA	(Crasher) freimi
the bound their	a myd ar	Protestine Chinane
D ₀	tential Mood	metal ten. Hocere
· 特別及自用的表現所是 \$100mm 自由为200mm 自由的	之 國際 使心 中沙 服务 中心 医动物 化多氯酚 电极化	Checulary Secret
Imar	or can be loved.	Con Chaine
		The second second second
Ameryen	vel drevent. Phin	Court conint court

An Introduction of the

Preterim- CAmarer, I would, foould, or ought to be in Docerer, perfelt senfe fin- SLegerer, (reri svel rere, retur. Plu. remur, (Andirer. I would, flould, or ought to have bu Pretre- CAmatus, Im vel hierim, ans fis vel hierin Doctus, vel fuerit. Plu, ti fimus vel fi Lectus. C ti fitisvel fueritis, ti fint vel fueri C Audinis, I would, should, or ought to had be Prezerplu- CAmanus, Deffem vel fuiflem, tus elles vel fi perfett Doctus, Cellet vel fuillet. Plur, ti effem tenfe fin-) Lectus, C iffemus, ti effetis vei fittieris, Audinis,) vel fuillent. Future CAmatus, Dero vel fuero, tus eris vel fueris, rense fin Doctus, C vel fuerit. Plu. ti erimis vel Lectus, (ti eritis vel fueritis, ti enint vel Andius, Dank hall how through as Automa, Tellem ver handere new Acres (1980), gu Subjunctive Mood.

must be with the mention of her one

When I am loved.

Profese CAmer, cris vel ere centr. Ple, cien comur, emin wel filter. senje fin- Docear, Baris vel are, atur. Plu. cim amer, Cum (Audiar,) ... this and force When I was loved. Preterim- (Amarer,) fingular. SLegerer, reris vet rere, retur. Plu. cim (remin) Chrn (Audirer, When I have been loved. Priserper. CAmatus, Jim vel fuerim, tus fis vel fueris, felt teufe Doctus, vel fuerit. Plu. cim ti fimus vel Lectus, f ti fing vel fueritis, ti fint vol fuer Sugular. Cam (Auditus,)

have been been and the for periphrashicall lenges doe very their genders according to their nominative case or sul-Hanling, of whom wer amoto effe ben l fiul enun is, u Cum fachun Effet mitmentum chain capal fier. any the with light to hard is named

Futurum infinitain possioum in Hickm oblinet circumliquetionen an Sum effe, amatum in amatum Que tomen non ft yirdem prorfy Jenificationy, nam amandum effe nece Fatern fignificat et officium. Aman in futurum somplicites notat, niti fortal aliquando option cham dan ut aliquida Amatum fore futurum profestion. a hij amatum iri proxime occidit ad alia genere varietur vel numero.

Eight parts of Speech.

When I had been loved.

Preterpla- Amatus, Jessem vel suissem, tus esses vel suisses, tus esses vel suisses, tus esses vel suisses, tus esses vel suissem, ti esset vel suisses, ti esset vel suissem, ti esset vel suisses, ti esset vel suissem.

Future Amatus, When I shall or will be loved.

Shall fine Dochus, Pero vel sucro, tus eris vel sucris, tus erit vel sucrit.

Lectus, Vel sucrit, P.cum trerimus vel sucrimus, ti eritis vel sucrims, ti eritis vel sucrims, ti eritis vel sucrims.

Infinitive Mood.

refent Anari, To be Tovet.
Ind Pre- Doceri, To be Taught.
Frimper- Legi, To be Manght.
We renfe: Audiri, Meard,

70

Ly.

reterperf. Amanim, To have of had been loved.

Auditum, Seffe vel faifle.

Amatum iri, vel amandum effe, loveb laught leftum iri, vel legendum effe, leftum iri, vel legendum effe, leftum iri, vel audiendum effe, leftum iri, vel amandum effe,

participle Amatis, Loved.

the pre- Doctus, Caught.

refeld Lectus, Geab.

mife. Audins, Peard.

participle Amandus, To Taught.

Steel For Docendus, To Taught.

Bus. Audiendus, De Mean.

Of certain Verbs going out of R

in manner following.

Pollum, potes, potui, polle, potens. In man p Volo, vis, volut, velle: volendi, volendo, dum: supinis caret: volens. In milia; to be a Nolo, nonvis, nolui, nolle: nolendi, nolendi

lendum : fupinis caret, nolens : Co nill oz fo

willing.

Malo, mavis, malui, malio: malendi, malendi lendura: fupinis caret: malens: Co have rate to be muze willing.

Edo, edis vel es, edi, edere vel esse: edendi, edendum: esum esu, vel essum estu: edens, esu essure: Ta eat.

Fio, fis, factus fum vel fui, fieri : factus, facu

Co be made oz to be done.

Fero, fers, tuli, ferre: ferendi, ferendo, fem latum, latu: ferens, laturus. To bear og fuffet.

Feror, ferris vel ferre, lans fum vel fui, ferri: ferendus: To be born or suffered.

Indicative Mood.

Poffum, potes, potest.
Volo, vis, vult.
Nolo, nonvis, nonvult.
Malo, mavis, mavult. (est.
Edo, edis vel es, edit vel
Fio, fis, fit:
Fero, fers, fert.
Feror, ferris vel ferre,
fertur.

Poffarus, potefus, a Volumus, vultis, volumus, norvultis, Malanius, mavultis, Edimus, editis vel efus Firmus, fatts, funt Ferimus, terns, ferna Ferimus, fernani,

Prill

Cothi

A Leave Toronto Marin. White Property engl fine wier. Possum exporis et fum componitur Jeguente vocali ribinct of potos note-ramente for pro T Rabit 9 hi 3 figue-tur, ut proframus, popumente großiem si vocalis suffiquatur Euphonia causa assumit D, prodes, prodest, prodest proderam & · 中国 医红斑 图 The state of the s per syncopen pro volis, volit, voliks. guatine wold fine first first first. In the possible also for white.

en to be of the bridge of the county throughout our sa and the second part of possion en pions of functions constant count voice article of point fine many of hear work the second of the second o erfelt. with the state of the first the lay - when the wall, the institute and the en high plants. And bon tel THE PERSON OF THE PERSON. ular. or spacouse mis rivide which ו (נצרינו + 2 offen caret impurativo quia ultra poffe non est effe volo quia BOAT 187 . wantas est liberast non cogitus dun L do ins Malo i c: magis volo, mullo minus Aleval painer coactionen.

.omu

a ver egula

ense fir

ense fin

ilent,

40 4

Belebam, Fiebam, Ferebam, Fere
Preterper Vollui, S. Edi, Sifti, it: Pher imus, iftis, érunt ve de series sur le serie
Preterplie- Volueram, S Ederam, Seas, rat. P. ramus, ratis
Factus, Seram vel fueram, tus eras vel fueras, ular
Future Volam, S. Edam, Ses, et. Plur. emus, etis, ent. Malam, S. Feram, Ses, et. Plur. emus, etis, ant. mar.
Pollum, Volo, Malo, have us Manperative Meno.
Imperation () action () the Property of the efficaced find the property of the collection of the col

4 1 2

	" Im	perat	ive M	ood.	
	Noli, nolito.	Plural	in Noli	te, nolitot	
	Es, ello:) eq) and seed of	Cedite	elle, CEda
Profens		lo, S	P.Edam	ns' Selfot	
. tenle	2 E	at, 7		Cedito	The second second
fingu-		to:	Pl.Fiam	s, S Fite,	S Fram
lar.	Fer, 7 Fe	rat, Ž	Pl. Fe- S	Ferte,	C Ferant
	ferto: 5 fer	rto: K	rannis, 7	fertote :	5 femme
	rerre, (be	ratur, (Pl. be-	Ferimini	Emote
	fertori Sfe	tor: Q	ramur, d	<i>f</i> erimino	c Lieuwy
A. A.			ve Mo		T. Car
Profess	CPoffin, 3	3 Mal	m, CB,	R. Plur.	artnam in
renfe fin-)Edam,	CHAN	mb 3 1	TIP) IIIC	
gular.	SFiam, S	as, at.	Plue. utin	am angus	atis, ant
Utma	m / Feram,	a filling		和工工人的。不	建设局和 数据
	Ferar, rara	s vel ran	e tatur. P	wt. amur	, amini, am
Perturber	Svellem,				
perfect ses	Nollem	Fier	em.	etis en	arman, em
fingular,	Mallem,	(Ferr	em.		
Utinan	CFerrer, reri	s vel ren	e,retur.Pl	ut.remur,	remini, rem
Parallel 7	(Potterim,	5 C	aluerim,	ris, rit,	Pleraliter w
Preterper-	Voluerim, Noluerim,	35	denm.	Z Ham	rimus, m
fingular.	Z Monder and	2 C	m veliueti	mittis fis v	el fireris aux
	Factus,	541	el fuerit. P	arti finio	syel fuerima
4	Clams,	764	fitis vel f	deritis, tid	int vel tuern
Preterplan	Potuillem,	SZW	aluillem,	les, let. lemins	Plur. atina
perfect	Voluffem, Noluffem,	くうち	nliffern	- lemus	letis, lent.
vense fings	2 dominient,	3 Cell	em vel fin	fem. tise	fles vel fuille
Utman		() t	us ellet ve	fuiffet. I	lier. mi. elle
	Latus,		nus vel fui	ssemus, ti	essetis vel fu
	The second	100	letis, ti e	Sent yel fu	tient.

Sep Sep

unto Facin Livery

99 in

ant.

n er

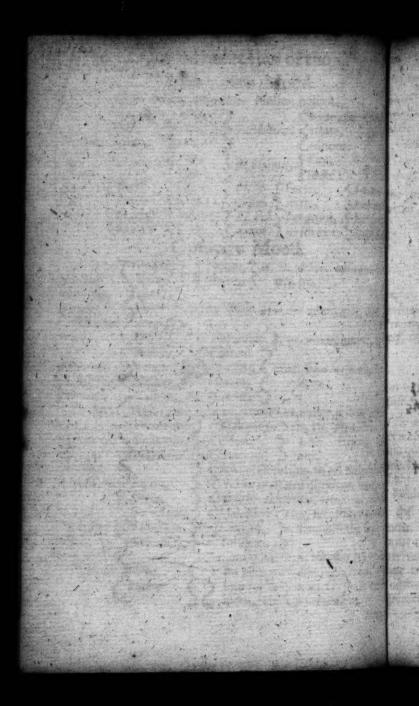
rem iter a

, ri

s,tus erima fuern arina lent.

fuile ti, ele vel fu

Fatur



13-14-15-The second of the second of th Carried South to the more TO CONTRACT OF STREET הו למנים ב החלב א להוב היול ביצ מינים בינים בינ Trafort findular and the camp's for a file way history mode a the grange कारी महिला है त्यार कराई में अर दान conjugation makelight (conus) with the wind like in the the The following the same of the the way of the thing of the Contugated to the stoom Broker from the will time land King Stranger Stranger

The latter parts of this rule is most extrainly improfed (50) making in the 1 most plus and the 1 and 3 plus of the imperative mode (eat) (Egemus) (cant) when as other viros of the 4th conjugation, makiliah kiamus)
liant) differing likenise after the
same manner in all persons of the
prefettings of the ont. Dohn: and
sub: mood of vers of the 4th
Conjugation. The life of the Perfechin primum aroduit timpo-Ram, Rim, sem, so, Se, forkalit catira

Eight parts of Speech.

11

Poniero, S. Maluero, Pris, rit, Phir. minam Voluero, S. Edero, S. rums, ritis, rint. Noluero, S. Tulero, S. rums, ritis, rint. Iltinam Factus, S. Sero vel fuero, sus eris vel fueris, tus erit Ultinam Factus, S. Vel fuerit, Plantati erimus vel fuerimus, Latus. S. cri critis vel fueritis, si enunt vel fuerim.

The Potential and the Lubjunctive Ment be formed ie the Optative in voice, and bo fuffer only m fignitation and fign of the Ment.

Infinitive Mood.

Fo and quen make ibam and quibam in the forest imperfect tenfant the Indicative Mood, and ibo in quibo in the future toules and in all other moods to tenfes are paried like needs in all other moods in the favore that they make their Merundo.

Eindi, eundo, eundom. Queundi, queundo, queundum.

りんりは

of the Preterperfec tense of the Indicatine renses with the symbol the Preterplaneer ent tense of the formed me mod ; the Preterperfectense the Preterplas of the mod, the Preterperfectense of the Lytas persecution, the Preterperfect tense of the Lytas persecution mod, the Preterperfect tense, and the preterperfect tense, and the preterperfect tense, and the preterperfect tense, and the

Amavi,

Amavi, are framed, Amaveram, amaverim. by changing i into e thore; and Amavillen, Reping 1 Hill.

ner an Imper-ionals.

201110

20110

Alleperfonals be treclined throughout all land tenfes in the workerf the third perfon lar only: as, Delectar, delectarit, delectarit, verat, delectabit. Decet, decebat, decuir, decuer oit, decere, Student, fludebatur, fluditum et fudium erat vel fuerat, fludebinin, &c. And they have commonly before their of

this fign 11:as, Me belighteth Delectat. It be

OF THE TOP PARTY OF THE

A Participle is a part of fouch, ber a Werb, and taketh part of a Ab. Dender, tale and declention : and a Werb, as tenfe and figuideaties part of boths as nintiber and figures : an There be four kinds of Participles : an

Four of part ciple.

Deefent tenfe, another of the Detter ter of the Fournes in the and another of the

Present

A Barticiple of the Decembertenfe English enbing utenge und Louist, und tin in aus, op ense und Amamilidocine framen if the Bartistandelse, weeken formed of the Oretering efes to cative Memb. by changing the to ass, Araabam, amans, Audiebam, a auxilians. Poteram, potem

The first Future in rus.

A participle of the Pature in rus in to bo, time the Animitive mode of the voice: as, Amaturus, Té leur of about es leur it is formed of the latter Aupine by paturus: as, Docto, docturus.

Preter senfe.

Polls of one of the propositions, and many in the service of the s this is contained a great mistake and Lamando.

This is certainly a great mistake and account of the Accident of the man fighted when his few shares are supported to the following program when he so that the few many is a few to the few to th words for particular for the par or an Ablative, except betormton, proficient. Such sens so product the same of the

Billians Estor Speech.

erding in 45,02 = 2 08, Lood, etayle, fair: his Matin in the life wise are Appenie, y of the latter Supine by patting tose as, Letin tus, ercent Mortins

Participle of the Future in dus betokneth The feluffer like the infinitive Allow of the Dalsine cond fuite: as, Amandus, to be loved. And it is formed of tente in remaining the participle of the Bree dus, in tense by the Bree dus, in tense by that principle of the Bree dus, in tense by the participle of the Bree dus, the figurification of the Barticiple of the Bree of th

Author: thou doft profit. the Eupines come two Barticiples, one of active Destent confe, and another of the Partire in two participles. an of Amo cometh Amais, amainms; of Curro, ticip

of a need Pafaine whose Stine hath the Due Ofapafmes come two Participles: one of the Preter five some and another of the Putper tents in dust as two.

Of a verb Openment come these Participles: of a de-

h another of the Puture in sur as of Analist three.

neth anilians, anxilianus, anxilianuus, Ind if the nerd Depunent die govern an Arco tipe the after him, it may form also a Parties

Di a nerb Commune come four Barticiples: of a of largior cornecti largions, largitums, largitus, lat- com

Darticiples of the prefenttente be beelined like onns Abjectines of citize Articles; est, Nomina-Participles on his, hee & hoc amans, Genitivo hugis amantis, declined like additional amantis of the citizens of the citizens

mune

Bartis jectives

Darticules of other tenfes be been Mount Objectives of the binery entire Amazons, amazora, amazona, Athana, and com. Amazons, amazona, amazona.

" st and distributed will be called the for OF AN ADVERB

M Appert is a part of force neb to the Wester is berlan ignification.

Aurerbs fame be of time Hodie, cras, heri, perendie, aliquando, raper, quando.

Place: as, Ubi, ibi, hie, illie, illie, forts.

Dumber : 'as, Semel, bis, ter, quate,

Ozber: as, Inde, deinde, denique, p more to sun and

Ashing or boubting : and Our, quire, quorium, num, nunquid.

Calling: as, Heus, 6, chodum.

Aftirming: an, Certe, næ, profecto, scilicet, licet, efto.

Denping : as, Non, hand, minime. quam, nequaquam.

Dipearing as Pol Edepol, hercle,

frins. m. Coins — The State of the Conference of the State of the Stat

Dibling: as, Utinam, fi, & fi, &. Bathering together: as Simil, uni, non modo, non folum.

Parting: ag, Seorlim, figillatine, vic

16001

- 1 To

By Pollua By the for of Jugiter is Here Some prontunce it amabo to distinguish it from the blob amabo; but better authority kocksth up to pronounc it amabo, as put erum mili mans, long by quantity.

If of okoli; wifeers a woulders are no good

A conjunction disjunctive may bee an Oxymoron, but no abfurdity for a joyneth logather words and fintend but Disjoyneth the finse. Bight parts of Speech.

Charing as, Potius Imo. thing not finished : as, Pene, fere, prope. vix, modo, notes

Chewing: ag, En, ecce, dalage

Doubting : ag, Bortan, forfican, fortalis, fortalle. Chance : ag, Porte, fortaité.

Likenels as, Sie, ficut, ciali, cen, tanquam,

Quality: as, Bene, male, doffe, fortier. paululum, plurimum

Comparison: as, Tam, quam, magis, minis, maxime mano da :

Certein Annerbu be ramparen : las, Docte, dos. doctiffmé. Fortiter, fortius, fortiffmé. Propè pius, proximé.

Also the voices of Depositions, if they be set one, not having any casual word to serve unto yned with them, be not Prepulitions, but are unged into Adverted as Qui lane non ever of dolebit. We that betweenth not afore half be gen afterward. Coram laudare, & clam vingerare, honeshun est. In presence to commend one, and hind the back to dispease, is an unhonest point

OF A CONTUNCTION.

Conjunction is a part of specif, that jopusth words and fenteners together.

inquistions fome be Copulations : as, Et,

pe, quoque, ac, atque, nec, neque. Differetives: as Sed quiden a ero, at, af

forme be Caufals: as, Nam, namque, crim, esci nim, quia, ut, quod, quim, quontem, and quando let faz queniam

12

MO

a gitt g

An Introduction of the Conditionals: as Si line dummodo, mantana ron in south Se Greentines: as Ni nili quin · præterquam, all .23 : panel Interrogatives: as. Ne. m Columns of the necres arine, nource, and another Illatives : as, Ergo, ideo, igi Dome be traque, proin. Apper atives : as, Eth, quant licet elle , an : min If edititives to the fames as, I distant tames. mel and : molivates Electives: as, Quam, ac, anno. Prope,

OF A PREPOSITION

A Prepolition is a part of Mortich und A amonip fet lefore other part & entire polition : oth the part of the form and in the control of the

These Prepositions following ten

Maintain of

The Accufative cafe.

Ad, And Advertis, and Advertis, and Apode Alleman School Cadvertism. Ante, Befaze. Cadvertism. Cadvert

The see in some frequentions in got beathophe tastongs formant contra neigh alfo Tenus. A legar a conformation or information of the A. A. A. Services at the colorest of the colorest at the colorest of the colorest Adjustes, advertes, as, atra, estator ontra Chera pasts pradicion partis propria partis ecunda Procurem, circa, contino junta, inter of intra was a served of the market and what is the state of the st C. The Property

If hin any other Propositions are so after the casuall word it is the figure Anastrophe. Carthago Italiam contractions also Jenus. A befor a conforant; at before a so well, or word beginning with H. L.R. jours at Romine at Coher at re, at jours at only be for words beginning with The country the confinition strategy) E Der jugalum jeenins times alle fagilia site Jenus igilim regit fextum cofum for Qualin diciber vito [Cumarum Linus i z. usq ad za rum terminos other words with want y plus in member /=

Light parts of Speech Cultra, Bepand. er, 3007 Circuer, Miout. dum, 3 After. C. Ulque, Butil. Secus, 28p. Verlus, Triner 18 Penes, In the power. diere mite, that Verlin in fet after his cafual nd liftewife map Pener to fat alfo. Lal Horn a 170 se Prepositions following serve to the OLTO Blance Tells ALA TO here note that if the easies was tive case, and be let before Tenuse us. Aurin te also that the univers of Prepositions being newithout their easies marks, by not Prens, but are changed into Abnoches as is as it in the Abourt.

The fe

5

Thefe Prepatitions following for

to both cafes.

In with this firm to, to the Accilatives. In when Into the City. In without this to the Ablative rafe: as, In to speech, the in the Subination, A little before night. Subjudice liselt. The matter is before the Super lapidem. Prom a from the Super viridi fronde, Prom a grain leaf. Subter terram, Anner the earth, Subter agus, Onber the water.

OF AN INTERJECT



Interjection is a part ishtig betohemet i fun fon of the arind under un feet voice. It is Come are of Month; .2

14/1

in fill

Someare of forcety:

Dread: 48. Arat.

Mearvelling: as, Pape.

Diffusining: as, Hem, val.

Educating: as, Apage; highly

Desting: as, Hoi.

Greinmation: as, Prob Deda a

fidem.
Curfing: us. Vx, malum. 1991
Raughing: us. Ha, ha, he, inches

Silonce : as, Au, And furf others.

No water brakent a to not of a in who more an him a futing without a nome date of the orfore it they we wanted in the Maine No Non is from 1 toph secure in all A four Dicher prospen whicher more and an or whom a nounce with out orace hand in whom where we will a will a serve thank or form a former passe not T Thouse we was in the fame with it med will out a noune or an Adupte ndefinite, as a new quie cont in gandes wer fun notice for it ill or a conjunction or Adikate it he with either example or under or come to there had not come and the second

c prolegomena. No verte perforal with is not of infinitive mood, can be in a finting without a Nominative cafe before instead of the Nominative cafe lo Nom; case canter alone and affer while free from a people except it destind upon an Interjection. No your adjective, pronount adjective participle can be without a nounce subfantive on which it may depend u de each ling neuter Adjectives below Nor the Relative Zun who, with who re he meat from a former fines nor without a verbe following it differ from that which it isth did repeat. Nor the writes in the fami singe of which neither is of the bufinhor mood without a noune or an Adva indefinite as dense quid enrich willera Conjunction or Adverte like nelse eiker expressed or and stood doe come between they are modifferent finses book in power itieto ficul scribit lor neepolition without a

THE CONCORDS

of Latin Speech.

Of the due jouning of words in confirmation, it is to be understood, that in Latin speech there be the Concords. The first between the Rominative case and the Perb: The second, between the Substanctive and the Adjective, The third

in the Anterepent and the Melative.

The first Concord.

Ven an English is given to be made in Latin, who out the Drincipal Derb. If we be more verbs than one in a sentence, the is the principal verb; except it be the infinitive d, or have before it a Kelative: as, that, whom, th, or a Conjunction: as, Ut, that; cum, when is and such others.

Ohen pe have found the verb, ask this question, ? 03 what? and the word that answereth to the kinn half bethe Mounnative case to the verb; pt it be a verb Ampersonal, which will have kominative case. And the Mounnative half, which will have kominative case. And the Mounnative half, which will have know and construing Natin, be set before the hercept a question be asked, and then the minative is set after the verb, or after the sign se verb: as, hamas hu? Novest thou? Veres. Rex? Doth the king some?

thewise if the nerd be of the imperative mod :
Ama w. Cove thou, hamato ille, Let him love.
All sumetime when this sign it of these coma before the English of the verb: as, half hiber

meus, It is the book. Venit ad me ' quidan meth next after the next, and answere queffion whom ? 12 what mabe in the nerb monty he the Accusance case; except the property govern another tale after him to ermerth gunter anoryse tale after firm in itrued inithal: Stopps placere magnitro, "men gentia, nec fis taums cellator, ut b calcaribus in after, use different for thou court to place the mafter, use different be not so flacts, that thou shalt need some and be not so flacts, that thou shalt need some after personal agreeth with his around rate in number and person; ag. Preceptor vos vero b negligins. The master realists

regard not. Where note, that the felt moze worthy than the ferond, and the feron

worthy than the third.

Meny nominatine rafes fingular, with a copulating coming between hane a very plural, which very pluvel to with the nonlinative case of the most way fon: as, * Ego & m. fumus in tuto, A and in safeguary. * To & Pater b periclitamin. the Pather are in jeoparty. Pater & acception te, The Father and the fent for thee.

Mohen a Berb cometh between two neales of bivers mumbers, & verbinap indactors with either of thems to that they one perfon: es. Amantum " ire amoris " one och, The falling aut of lavera is the rillione. 'Quid enimuis 'vota liperiunt' remaineth fane univ prapers? Pedion, petus quoque robora innt. Ohe firefic her amb for breaft turned into nak alfo.

Bere note affirthet fornetime the Infinite of a Berb, or elfe a whole claufe afore the

elle forme mensber of a fentrant man

cafuall woord of a noune or pronounce for thinks an Adverbi. A pocahive cafe can not have a verbe after it, as a Nom: cafe can be cause it cannot represent the person of one doing, or suffering, or being. or disjunctive, Quid sot bu aut ella, um fortung hor nomine, quen posity? Gi: not always, but for ye most part for Cicero kay, it soo it Cicero meny flagitabit alle milight of while of the wording placed; and, Egit Paker etglish which spondersm. In such cases it verbe is always of the third person.

William to Sugar . In state of the then his an horable rock in cap can est run a vine his it as allow everand records cannot represent in the first of our and in part for the the second of the second thomas such saids the training of the same higher war was The second of th Alwayes amplicitely, tombines expressly of brant omnino duo innera qui bus inner for domo bein possint. And vossing sayes hreefay to expeat y antecernt of in his lecture a me liber Nopolis de Atheir would cui lang rua negan non debet her would be in the street of the interest of

enost s

Ch atti enhe nta o

etter colendario

ordin ore in maran empu

ine blea legin

to the

the re The r num numr,

inur, **96** 0 Bight parts of Speech.

ettherefe to the verb : an. Diluculo furgere, faluterimme ett. Corife betime in the morning is he meft wholfame thing in the world. Mulmm ire vira best juundistma, Co timbo much, is the noft pleafant (or fweeteft) life of all.

The seems Concord.

Hen pe have an abjective nek this queftle vereth to the question shall be the substantive tort. The abjective, whether it be a noun, pronoun, or articiple, agreeth with his Dubftantive in cafe, ember and number : ag. Amicus cerus in relin rea cermine, A fure friend is trueb in a doubtfut atter. 'Homo armans, a man armeb.' Ager colendus, A fleth to be tilled. 'Hic 'vir, This an. 'Meus' herus eft, It is my mafter.

Where note, that the Masculine gender is moze

he worthe than the Menter. repulative counting between them will have an en-sine plural, which abjective thell agers with the obstantive of the unit worthe gender: as, Rex Regina beau, The King and Queen are bieffer.

The fire Concords

I Benpe have a Kelacive agh this quefrion

who do a what dand the two that andwers to the question half be the antecedent to it. The antecedent and that the antecedent and that the defeater the relative, and is relearled again

the relatine.

The relative agreeth with his anterebent in gens number and perfon : ar, Vir fapit qui papea nas or words.

20 2

Soute:

Cometime the Melative hath for his Anterebent the whole reason that goeth befoze him, and then be thall be put in the neuter gender, and fingular number : as, ' In tempore veni, b quod omnium renn eft primum, I came in feafan which is the chiefel thing of all. But if the Melative be referred to two clanfes of moze, then the relative thall be put in the plural number: ag, 'Tu multum dormis, & * 1 (zpe potas, b quæ ambo funt corpori inimica, Thu Repeft much and dzinkeft often, both which thing are nought for the boby.

4 - 10hen this English that may be turned into this English which, it is a relative; otherwise it is confunction, which in Latin is called quod, or w and in making Latin it may elegantly be put awa by turning the Mominative case into the Acous tive, and the Berb into the Infinitive mod: 4(1.2) Gaudeo 'quod tu bene b vales: Gaudeo 'te ber valere, I am glad that thou art in god healt Jubeo ' ut tu b abeas: Jubeo ' te b abire, I hin the

bile

say con

3R

thou go hence.

Many antecedents fingular, having a Comim tion copulative between them, will have a relati plural, which relative thall agree with the anten bent of the most worthy gender: as, Impe la dianitas b qua perifti, Che mis and bignin

which thou haft required.

But in things not apt to have life, the neutr gender is most worthy: pea, and in such a call though the Dubftantines of Anteredents be of the majculine, or of the feminine gender, and no of them of the neuter, pet map the Abjenint Melative be put in the neuter gender : as. cus & " calami funt bona, The how and rotus tre good. Arcus & "calami b que in gifti, The bow and arrows which than Bon by a thing of life of operate led agree with that it dumanta with day

and shall be of the third person.

then he

rred t

rmis, &

thing

i, oz u

od: as te ben health rid the

onju celatu

e of the

ing

nefly

Tourist of Pinis part to restrict motion of that it is forwhich minister that it is forwhich minister that it is the constantly after fust with the constantly in least thank then to restantly in least thank then the constant is suited to the constant sort of them sort of the constant sort of the consta In things not knowing fings in things without finse. tie. To that end, fo that ut; allways afore the Poten: figne of a verb: and after these verbs, pray, command, countel, nermit defire and eavour, take care be used after a week of that not ut; both used after a vert of frame

The Carrof the Relative is held to be the state of the st sheu atus fe before. the stand of the that I don't have no ting on the sound of the sou in the take the take the to the state of the contract of

ched i g, Feli

As the Di tive th s, Div num,

noft be Mou he ru uantus, Berb ! rat! T

Het elati e com od th ifti me

df m Dani

tona-

Eight parts of Speech,

The Case of the Relative.

betuen the Melative and the Berb, the Kelative hall be the Mouninative Cafe to the Berb: as, Miler est' qui nummos badmiratur, Wzetz hed is that person which is in love with monn.

But when there cometh a Mominative rafe betwen the Relative and the Derb, the Relative hall be fuch rafe as the Derb will have after him: s, Felix quem" faciuntaliena pericula cautum, Pappy she whom other mens harms do make to beware.

As the Kelative may be the Moninative case to be Werb, so it may be the substantive to the adjective that is somed with 102 that cometh after him: 18, Divitias aware noti, a quod omnumest b fordidistion, Love not thou riches, which to do is the nost beggarly thing in the world.

£7

4

Rouns Interrogatives and Indefinites follow he rule of the Relative: as. Quis, uter, qualis, uanus, quotus, &c. which evermore come before the berb like as the Relative both: as, Hermini, qualis at! Talis erat, b qualem nunquam a vidi.

Bethere is to be understood and noted, that the selative is not always governed of the Berb that exameth before, but sometimes of the Ansintive with that cometh after the Berb: as, b Quibos volume gratias agere, egi, What persons thou will the to thank, I have thanked.

Sometime of a participle: as, b Quibus rebus adacus fecisti? With what things moved didst thou it? Sometime of the Gerund: as, b Que nunc non tharrandi locus, Which things at this present that the total.

Sometime of the Deposition set before him; as. Quem in locum deducta res sit, vides, Buta what ate the matter is now brought thou fest.

B 3

Dumit #

Sometime of the Substantive that it both am with: ag, Senties oui vir fiem, Thou halt perm what a fellow I am. Athoit in this manner freaking, qui is an inbefinite, and not a relatin

Cometime of a noun Bartitive by Diffeibni as, b Quarum rerum utram minus velim, nont possum existimare, Of the which two things ther I would with less will have, I cannot a

Sometime it is put in the Genitive cale, bu fon of a Substantive coming nert after him: Ego illum non novi, b cuius causa hoc incipis, 3 him not for whole cante thou begineft this ma

Dometime it is otherwife governeb of an Substantine: as, Omnia tibi dabuntur, bu opus habes, All things hall be given thee h

thou haft need of.

Dametime of an Monerh: as, b Cai utrim viam procedam, nondum flam, 110 horn whether I so to meet with. I have not pet betermined

Doinethine it is put in the ablative cafe with from then, and is poverned of the comparation gree coming after him : as, Utere vimite, milid eft ' melitis, Die vertue, than the which

thing is better.

Sometime it is not governed at all, butil in the ablative rafe absolute, as, Quamus en lais Cafar, 46 quo Imperatore, Romani primim tanniam ingress funt? Dow weztige a man was tius Cefar, under whose conduct the Romans entred into Bzitain.

Alfo when it figmifeth an infrument when a thing is to be done, it is put in the ablative as, Ferrum habuit quo se occideret, He hab al wherewith he would have flain himself

When a Relative cometh between two Cantines of divers genders, it may indiffer rth am perch anner Latin eibnti nonfi igs t not e le bu him: The service hiren must , M t with I felis [] Town or when S ma of an y a planter of all you must inte t, ba hee w accord to met a much to the from ntrùm with he Ecodoren of vieras with ier 3 ineb. to be made in taking as not beat The series of the series with with rative rute, which but if ns en imum The let agraph will some a course for some and toas giate on him a sure of they have errand are from problem in bound an many to oftere what are made forefring a product tiven Med a com of the for the of a long of the forth an al ming arranges sensus; a rock wall mind two 9 outilis a destroction of without making the water some working to make spell grant for stories and a story affecting its comist

A) jel but substantively in y gen case noch is defined a article but onely such a one ut is varied by min about, then fore wee fay aliqued mali flights and the gliders will be cozu pella bich dispuid impossible by the neither can pre fay mil antit Luteti Hed taly for ni hil talk. ea L Then they betoken divirly things on hen y' figne [of I cometh between y' 2 fulflandives: but you must take notice of expressions like to this Cicero's Eliquence, which is the fame with y' Eloquence of Cicero, and is e gen oquei Dir Dogui en be one c Du F Who to be made in latine as well at shall facundia (iceronis.
Then they belong both to one thing when the figne Breing is cittle expressed or may reasonably be implyed. This is talked Apposition. n abje ojeati 25 7 tteb n antive few t Bany An 3 The names of places, times, metalls materials and fundary other words, if they have ithout nd may on some substantives that answers to ere a tin. what are made by adjectives, a London ld b ope Mazi 20perty Merchant, Mercator Londinensis; a bra ring, annulus æneus; a brick wall, mung g afte coctilis; a glass window, vitra finestra antive Lille fra water, aqua marina; a fummer apple, overcox pomum; houthow affairs, res doms with

Eight parts of Speech.

rozh with either of them: as, 'Avis, b quæ passer pessaur; oz Avis, b qui 'passer appellatur, The bird hich is called a sparrow. Hea, though the Dubantives be of bivers numbers at so: as, Estne ea mi Intetia, quam nos Parisios dicimus? Is not that Med Luteria, that we do call Paris? De elfe, Ellea Lutetia, b quos nos Parifies dicimus ?

Constructions of nouns Substantives

Then two Dubitantives come together be= V tokening bivers things, the latter hall be e genitive cale: as, Facundia 6 Ciceronis, The oquence of Cicero. Opus b Virgilii, The work Dirgil: Amator b fludiorum, & lover of frubies. Dogina Platonis, The apinion of Blato. But if en belong both to one thing, they hall be put both one sale: as, Pater meus' vir ainat me b puerum, In Hather being a man, loveth me a child.

When the English of this word res is put with n abjective, pe man put away res, and put the bjedine in the neuter gender, like a Dubltantwe: 26 Multa me impedierunt, many things have tteb me. And being fa put it may be the Dubs antive to an Abjective: as, Pauca his fimilia, few things life unto thefe. Nonnulla b hujulmodi,

Rany things of like fort.

RE

ME

3

1 m

٤

Į.

ma

MIN

In Anjegipe in the neuter gender put alone othout a substantive, standeth for a substantive, map have a genitive cafe after him, as if it ere a substantive: as, Multum b lucri, Much tin. Quantum b negotii? Wow murh buffnes? on Id boperis, That work.

Mazde importing indument of any quality or coperty, to the praise or dispraise of a thing, come ig after a noun Dubitantive, og a verb Dube fantive, map be put in the Ablative cale, of in the

a filver cup, notulum argenteum; an eye

An Introduction of the

genitive: as, 'Puer bona indele, oz 'Puer indelis, A child of a god towardnes.' Puer ingenii, oz 'Puer bono ingenio, A child of i wit.

Opus and usus, when they be Latin for him, quire an Ablative case: as, Opus est minimo cio, I have need of the subgment. Viging is usus estilio, may for hath need of twenty pom

Constructions of Adjectives.

The Genitive case.

A Dsectives that signise desire, knowledge membrance agnorance or forgetting, and other like, require a genitive case: as, Cupidari. Covetous of monp. Peritus belli, Expertos fare. Ignarus bomnium, Agnorant of all the Fidens banimi, Bold of heart, Dubius monthful of mind. Memor boxeteriti, Ism of that is past. Reus b suri. Accused of these

Doung Partitives and certain Interrogative the certain nouns of number, require a generale: as, Aliquis, uter, neuter, nemo, nullus, folus, medius, quique, quiquis, quicunque, quidam, qua aliquis, oz quis an Interrogative: as, Unus, duo, primus, fecundus, tertius, &c. as, Aliquis book

Primus b omnium.

Mohen a question is asked, the answer in a must be made by the same case of a noun, pur of participle, and the same tense of a Derk the question is asked by: as, Cujus est sindus? cmi. Quid 'agitur in ludo literario? 'Student tept a question be asked by Cujus, ja, jum: as, coff sententia? 'Ciceronis. De by a wood that my vern diners cases: as, Quanti emisti libro Parvo. Le ercept I must answer by one of a possessiones, Meus, tuus, suus, noster, vester: as, cest domus? 'Bon vestra, sed be nostra.

Jours, when it is Lahine for need is a nounce substantive autoth, only of the sing:
nam: but when it is takine for needs a rumbers and all genders. bide pag: 76,

Of after adjectives figuifying defire or is a figure of the Genetive
casi.

colus, a duo, duo, b nofi

Main heft ogati

Puer of a

in L production in the contract of the contrac

as, libra of the

Do

or a series of the series of t percent per High I dan The contract of the same 14 11 + m - 1 c 4 2 4 in the second and on the state 14A

Kloken profit or strain

Libohen profit or dispresit & fignes of a Danive casi.

nom er the e rafe left imus, Poun

after lative an ice eat de

longir bor el e bod Idoneus, bli upplis

Lifte Lifte ation her formid

s enc

of of orusating as the constant of the constan

Eight parts of Speech.

nome of the comparative and the superlative re, being put partitively that is to say having er them this engith of, or among require a gents erase: as, being among require a gents erase: as, being among require a gents erase: as, being softer. Cicero be Oratorum eloquenimus, cicero the most eloquent of Dratorum eloquenimus, cicero the most eloquent of Dratorus. Douns of the comparative degree, having than or after them, do cause the word following to be the lative rase: as, brigidior by glacie, More coid in ice. Doctor b multo, Better learned by a eat deal. Uno b pede altior, Ligher by a foot.

The Dative cafe.

Djectives that betaken prafit or disprofit. The ness or untikeness, pleasure, submitting, or longing to any thing, require a dative case: as, bor est oullis b corpori, Labor is prositable to e body. Acqualis b Hectori, Aquali to Wector. Idoneus b bello, Pit for war. Jucundus b omnis, Pleasant to all persons. Parenti supplex, uppliant to his Pather. Miki proprium, Prosito me.

Likewise nouns adjectives of the passive signisation in bilis, and participials in dus: as, Flebrifendus b omnibus, To be lamented of all men.

s enemp.

The Accufative cafe.

Formidabilis " formidandus b hofti, Tobe feared of

We measure of length, breadth, or thickness of any thing, is put after adjectives in the misative case, and sometime in the Ablative se: as, Turis alta becentum pedes, at tower an hunged for high. Arboralatabtres digitos, at the three single trabable tribus likelbus, a book three inches thick.

The

An Introduction of the

The Ablative cafe.

A Dictives fignisping sulneses ematine an ablative an

contentus, with fuch others, will have and rafe: as, Dignus b honore. Captus b oculis

præditus. b Paucis a contentus.

may instead of an ablative case have an intermotof a verb: as, Dignus blaudari, Month pratseb. Contentus in pace vivere, content to weate.

Construction of the Pronoun

Thefe genitive cales of the primitives, lin, nottri, and vestri, be used twhen suffer passion is fignified: as, Pars b tui. Amm But when possession is fignified, Meus, aus, fins and vester be used: as, Ars b wa. I Imago'm

Thefe genitive rafes, Noftrum, vestrum, after distributives, partitives, comparation superlatives: as, " Nemo b vestrum. " Aliquism. " Major b vestrum. " Maximus natu b nostrum.

Construction of the Verb: and first with the Nominative case.

Sum, forem, fio, existo, and rertain well fines: as, Dicor, vocor, salutor, appellor, a existimor, videor, with other like, will have to 10 If or with after Adjustives figuilying where se complynesse on are figures of an Ablative or Genesive cose. tinely è call indan â. N ops, o an ab ozthi oun uffen Amor go ba im, h ativa uis^bm n. and verbi lor, h

The construction of the infinitive month The construction of the infinite mode with substant with for the interpretational for word with following that it diving the following the first male of the diving the following the interpretation of the male of the diving the interpretation of the male of the diving the interpretation of the diving th if it infinitive bet governed of a violent the second of a violent the soverned of a violent the major of a violent the major of the infinite test of following the infinite coming before it bet as expressed, for we coming before it bet as expressed, for we coming fay swar esta distribution, of well of just face to many fay swar esta distribution, of well of just face to many fay swar esta distribution. diferros. affue ifelf to ten for

Eight parts of Speech.

ft malum, Fame is an evil thing. "Malus Culift bonus, an evil person by due ordering or
ernance is made god. "Croesus" vocatur b diCresus is called rith. "Horatius " falutarum b D
Morace is saluted by the divitem " effe quam haberi, I hat rather thou

trick indeed than fo accounted.

24

vu

-IM

ing, og boing, which be properly called verba all seture : as, Eo, incedo, curro, fedeo, appareo, , cubo, fludeo, dormio, fomnio, and fuch other arthep have befoze them a nominative cafe he wer of fufferer, so man then have after no minative case of a noun of participle, ari the manner of circumstance of the boing titus formit b securus, Peter sleepeth void of e. 'Tu subas supinus, Thou spet in bed with face unward. Somnias b vigilans, Thou bream= walting. * Studeto h ftans, Study thou franding. tiftewife in the acculative cafe : as, Non decet uenquam *2 meire b currentem, aut mandentem, both not become any man to pifs sunning og mit. ils is july the Cubic

and generally, when the word that goeth bes othe oceb, and the word that conteth after the belong both to one thing, that is to fap, have en either to other, az bepend either of other, phall be put both in one rafe, whether the verb transitive of intransitive, of what kind soever nerd be : as, Loquor b frequens, I fpeatt often. aceo b multus, I hold my peace much. Scribo eolas brarifimus, I write letters very felbam. affuelcas " bibere vinum b jejunus, Accustom not felf to brink wine next the heart, or not having

ten fomewhat befoze.

An Introduction of the

The Genitive cafe.

af

fir

lik

1

3

Dig verb Sum, when it betokeneth win poffession owing or otherwise pertain thing, as a token, property, duty or guife, the noun, pronoun or participle followings in the Benitine rafe: as, Hac velus 'd This garment is my Pathers. b Infipie dicere, non putaram, It is the property to fap I had no thought. Extrema eff discere dediscenda, It is a point of the gree ly in the world, to learn things that must ward be learned otherwife. b Orantis 'elli coelestia cogitare, It is the buty of a man faying his prayers, to have mind on not heavenly things. Ercept that thefe Di Meus, tuus, luus, noster, and vester, shall in lun ner of speaking be used in the Mominatin as, Hic codex eft meus, This both is min domus ' est b vestra, This haufe is pours. N mentiri meum, Itis not mp guife (oz pu to the. Nostrum eft injuriam non intere, our parts not to be tozong. "Tuum "eft omit pati, It is thy part (ogbuty) to fuffer all alifte.

Derbs that betoken to estem or regard a Benitive case, betokening the value: as ducitur probitas, Ponesty is reckaned little Maximi penditur nobilitas, Pobleness of

verp much regarded.

Derbs of accusing, condemning, warning, ing, quitting oz assoring, will have a Greate, of the crime, oz of the cause, oz of the thing one is accused, condemned, oz warnedos; an Ablatine case most commonly without as strong, as, Hic bingise alligat, vel bingo.

Ed de regulan Volent males ter 54 the 18711 In all these first examples there is some-thing Ellipsid before the generic case, as the Nominative case to it vert in the first; in the rest; fignum, officium, or the tife,it ingh ofipien etty i eft b great muff They are not used in y Genetive of gami-miter fut when passion is significal surgestificate is nearly and the first bre used wed my prace. De grown. natin 3 min 8. N PA terre, all ouseles prudentias position Jal of. one fil'is Equino oud: in home this fate erd, t I wise of the resident ittle be fresh word wind they purkers ing. 1 Ot e thing Chance se the four over up and was of: 4 capier of in the course when the residence uto. of said to the said of the

wide regulam virg nullus 84.84 ut me s a da tago,n Reru a miss from standiss that is forme eminis Explore information shirt wife a Ot r bhif to nominative agrice if work in the ritiam Min with worth to X M in the best r. * Po Lin tof A Danier of the shing so which is have ep no eitfoz o this it, oz d Com Dive Consilio prudentiag fidentis Jul of Pzon Com one fidis Equino ovid: metam: hl:9 fal Truff CAD alive cufe of the person or of the Thep Thre dig English verbs, having these particles cafter them, against a fore, before at betweene, on, upon, over, when they in latined by verbs compounded will ante, con, in, inter ob, post, pros, post, son, super, govern a Dative Cafe. TO 1 No Sun 1 Wert Satisfa rbs con Sub, an tive ca

64

Fight parts of Speech.

84

5

uL

un

4

nit me b errati, vel bb errato, b De Pecuniis repe-

rago, misereor, miseresco, require a Genitive rase:
Rerum suarum "satagit. "Miserere b mei Deus.
eminiscor, obliviscor, recordor, and memini, will
a Genitive, v2 an Accusative rase: ac, "Remir bhistoriæ. "Obliviscor b carminis. "Recordor
eritiam. "Obliviscor b lectionem. "Memini b tui,
b te, I remember thæ. "Memini b de te, I
k of thæ. "Egeo, v2" indigeo b tui, vel bb te,
e ned of thæ. "Potior b urbis, I romquer the
n, "Potior b voto, I obtain mp desiré.

The Dative cafe.

Il manner of verbs put acquisitively, that is to say, with these tokens to or for after them, have a dative rase: as, Nonbomnibus dormio, ep not to all men. Huic habeo, nonbtibi. I e it soy this man, and not soy thee. To this rule do also belong Werbs betokening to the organism of the

Compare: as, Comparo, compono, confero, Bive of restore: as, Dono, reddo, refero.

Bromise of to pap: as, Promitto, polliceor, solvo.

Command of their: as, Impero, indico, monstro.

Trust: as, Fido, consido, sidem habeo. (no.

Then of to be against: as, Obedio, adulor, repug
Threaten of to be angry with: as, Minor, indignor, irascor.

Iso sum with his compounds, except Possum.

Derbs compounded with Saris, bene, and male,
Satisfacio, benefacio, malefacio. Finally certain
the compound with these Depositions, Præ, ad,
sub, ante, post, ob, in, and inter, will have a
tive tase: as, Praluceo, adjaceo, condono, subolco.

An Introduction of the

oleo, antesto, possibabeo, objicio, insulto, inche This verb Sum, es, sui, may oftentum for habeo, and then the word that same English to be the nominative case, shall be the dative, and the word that semeth the cusative case, shall be the nominative; a mihi a mater, I have a Monther, Non's argentum, I have no mony. But if sm Infinitive mod, this nominative shall be into the accusative: as, Scio b tibi non's

gentum, I know thou haft no mony.

Also when Sum hath after him a hou case, and a Dative, the word that is the native rase may be also the Dative: So him in such manner of speaking be construe a double Dative rase: as, 'Sum' tibi by I am to the 'a safeguard. Hac res' dobb voluptati, This thing is to me a pleasur.

And not only Sum, but also many othe map in such manner of speaking have a Dative rase, one of the person, and another thing: as, Dobribi vestem bb pignori. Verbibb vitio. Hoc tub tibi bb laudi a ducis.

The Accusative case.

Crost transitives are all such as un them an Accusative case of the doesn rer, whether they be active, communications: as, Usus promptes facit. Forming

antur b viros. Largitur b pecuniam.

Atho verbs neuters man have an Acculation of their own fignification: as, Endyminis num dormis. Gaudio gaudium. Vivobit

Derbon asking, teaching and arrains have two Accusative cases, one of the sustained another of the thing: as, 'Rogo be by the Docco b to be literas. Duod bb to jamdadum's Exite me bb gladium.

Co l

la habro put for Est governs a dahire Cofe aj Est mili ludibrio; kabro illubul ibrio. Habro voluptati likerarum studia: Likerarum sh-Dia ft mili voluptati. if Sun 3 the ine i

(Hill) when it fignifieth fourth (as to gether with) she prapositioned is latine for it, a therwise it is the figure of an Atlative case.

ffr the ron n b gla fam

The we case : cept it hous s ivis, t

m vi hall iùs, ar Berbs

ding o Affi is. 'Sp m' cit

gor, fr nero, pertior. Derho ng awa

ex, vz d nuncio d this turned um.

Derby lative esfer For

ta litti

Right parts of Speech

The Ablative cafe.

Al verbs require an Ablative cafe of the infrument, put with this fign with befage it, oz he raufe, 02 of the manner of boing : as, " Ferit Taceo b metu. Summa b eloquentia

am ' egit. The word of price is put after nerbs in the Ablas cafe: as, "Vendidi" auro. Emptus fum hargento. cept thefe genitives when they be put alone hout Substantives: Tanti, quanti, pluris, minoris, ivis, tantidem, quantivis, quantilibet, quanticunque: b Quanti ' mercatus es hunc equum ? Certe b plurie

m 'vellem. Saving that after verbs of paice thall always ufe thefe adverbs, Carius, vilius, ius, and pejus inftead of their cafuals.

Berbs of plenty og fcarrenefs. Mling, emptying, bing oz unloading, will have an ablative rafe: Affluis b opibus. Cares b virtute. Explete te b fas. 'Spoliavit me b bonis omnibus. 'Oneras fromam b cibo. Levabo te hoc b onere. Liftewife Utor, or, fruor, potior, lator, gaudeo, dignor, muto, tero, communico, afficio, profequor, impertio, pertion. milor.

Berbs that betoken receiving of diffance, of tac gaway, will have an Ablative cafe, with a, ab, x, 22 de: as, Accepit literas à a Petro. Audivi nuncio. Longe distat b a nobis. Eripui te b e malis. othis ablative after verbs of taking away man turned into a dative: ag, 'Subtraxit' mihi cin-

um. * Eripuit b illi vitam.

Berbs of comparing og erceding, may have an lative rafe of the word that figuifieth the mead e of ercebing : as, Præfero hunc multis gradi-A prefer this man by many degres. b Paulo avallo illum a superat. He is beyond the other a little fpace.

An Introduction of the

A Moun, or a Pronoun Substantine, with a Participle, expressed or understood, wing none other word whereof it man be go it that he put in the Ablative case absorbe Rege b veniente, hostes sugerunt, The Pingo the enemies sted. Me b duce vinces, Them tain, thoushalt overcome.

and it man be resolved by any of these dum, quum, quando, si, quanquam, postquam: 45, b veniente; id est, Dum veniert Rex. Me dan

Si ego dux fuero.

Constructions of Passives.

Derb Passive will have after him und tive rase with a preposition, or some Dative of the boer: as, Virgilius 'legine' Tibi sama 'petatur. And the same ablat Dative, shall be the Montinative case to the if it be made by the active: as, 'Ego' legol um. b Petas 'tu samain.

Gerunds.

ner

Man way

Grunds and Supines, will have such the Berbs that thep come of: as, foribendi b literas. Ad consulendum b tibi.

tum b poetas.

frantines, Studium, causa, tempus, gratis, oracifo, libido, spes, opportunitas, voluntas, mode, gestus, satietas, potestas, licentia, consucudo, al vis, norma, amor, cupido, locus, and other if the neru manth be of the active voice, it made by the Berund in di, And the fame in di, is used also after certata adjectus. Cupidus visendi. Certus beundi. Permi landi. Gnàrus b bellandi.

Maria Com indian safe and fix works

where the light was the state of the

mount of the agreement with the

Nil second sa major should be great

The north being to many these fixed ine tob, bfoin Lings thefer b dag of restrain constructions and had al Latine, fet downe for it; as, Palier meus vir amat me guerum, my father fring a man, loveth mee a chelle. Cana im a fom neractà, Supper being done Petrus con lans retroit sohim, Peter bring had to the with sings of hos his being have says ucht not coad concordum a borg. ibi. Continue with the plant of the property of the itive port syntagophon, or guo Gribam J Rame a full to write

of should he with walking nor the second in the second in second i am bu to our for lof avaleurs is a Defestion noun fur town is the state of the stat Jam mart of this long walking, miss of put if and the mility is longionis deamby ablevant in app n app id the ns, A b bibe tio ber he strumed especially in Jum af af which is but or made an Adjective and it is to the state of t wilk it; as, g go to buy bookes, ed ad must busin dos libros not coal emondum libros. The grantition The second of th Est mi hi. - orare, or, o randum

Eight parts of Speech?

Wen we have an english of the participle of the prefent tenfe, with this fign of or atin making be put in the gerund in do: as, Desessus ium ambulando, and wearn of walks

Also the english of the participle of the present nse coming without a Substantive, with this minor by, before him, shall in Latin making put in the gerund in do: as, Cesar, b dando, blevando, b ignoscendo, gloriam a adepus est: in apparando totum him a consumunt diem: othe fame gerund in do is ufed either with a preposition, or with one of these preposims, A, ab, de, e, ex, cum, in, pro: ae, Deterrent
b bibendo, Ab b amando. Cogitat de b edendo.
tio bene scribendi cum b loquendo conjuncta est.

The English of the Institute mod, roming after a reason, and shewing the cause of a son, may be put in the gerund in dum: as, Dies in ut satis sit ad bagendum, vereor: If fear it a whole day will not be enough for me to day business. The gerund in dum is used after one of these epositions, Ad, oh, propter, inter, ante: as, Ad apiendum hostes. Oh ('vel' propter') b' redimenmocaptivos. Inter b coenandum. Ante b damnan.

And when he have this english must or ought in reason, where it seemeth to be made by this rooportet, it may be put in the gerund in dum, the this verbest set impersonally: and then the pot that sameth in the English to be the Romissive rase, shall be put in the dative: as, Abadum est b mihi, I must go hence.

The Construction of the

Supines.

The first Eupine hath his active signific and is put after Derbs and Barticiply betoken moving to a place: as, 'Eo on b Spectatum' admiss, ritum teneatis amici?

The latter Supine hath his passive signion, and is put after Mouns Adjectives: as, by indignus, turpis, feedus, proclivis, facilis, ediose, a bilis, optimus, and such like. And the same a map also be turned into the Infinitive Dassive: as it map be indifferently said in tin, "Facile's factu, oz "Facile's fieri, Gaster done. "Turpe's dictus oz "Turpe's dici, India to be spoken.

The Time.

I Dung that betoken part of Time, be come in put in the Ablative cale: as, book glas. b Luce dormis. But Moung that betoke tinual term of time, without easing of interior, be commonly used in the Accusative as: Sexaginta annos anatus, b Hyemem totam serior

Space of Place.

Duns that betoken space betwen plan place be commonly put in the acculation as, Pedem hinc ne discesseris, Go mt h fot from this place.

A Place.

Duns Appellatives, og names of gruin ces, be put with a preposition, if then a Berb that signifieth in a place, to a plate a place, or by a place: as, Vivo b in Angla. Per Galliam bb in Italiam. Proficisor b exute In a place, or at a place, if the place has

the speak of sound bought Mind the Mind the west of the and in Hivern in List up we war mife from the set of the wife for the same of to me by a will out a practite have by the Ryn ging orally d Allen me of the trade species of where on so wife loss on the when you 12 9 1-3 to the Demateure and a former tive id in in And topen A. doller and Abla afie to a property of the state of agence which answer to Quando! è com which answer to Quamdin? plan not th whole Countries of atowns or city.

let proper names of whole Lands or Countreys be used with a proposition, in Ireland, in Hibernia; But use the name ma gu of a towne or City (with the fignes in, a aø, 80, from, by, 2 without a preposition by lik rules of Lilly in oplace, or at be at Allen Alkenis: at yorke, Eboraci, be when the in oppido, with low, or the like is un-der food to the genitive and a Prepos bb C fap, is understood tolan Accupative and Abla mal tive: which preposition is bitter expre-fid, if the Towns or City be joyned with fitio an Adjective, (ad doctas Alkenas) or if pyor with Pr wer means not the very place it felve, h brigi Some place neare to it: venit a Roma Ab from the nacks a bout Rome. Hackad Merdam gruntur, before or neare The da: difessit a Mutina, from be fore Muhina. Lit skeft englishes bet turned mont like such proper names: on y' ground tet b a humi; at warre, melitiæ, belli; at, in, or from the countrey, ruri (feldome rure) at her if he the w thall ! after domi; Rome, or to Rome, domum; from cet, 6 Inte home, domo. tine c

Eight parts of Speech.

name of the firft a ferond declenfion, and the fine gular number, it hall be put in the Benitive rafe : as, Vixit b Londini. Studuit b Oxonia.

And these noung, Humi, domi, militiz, belli, he liftewife ufen: as, Procumbit b humi bos. Militiz

enutritus est. b Domi bb bellique otiosi a vivitis.

But if the place be of the third declenfion, 02 the plural number, it hall be put in the bative, oz in the ablative rafe: as, Militavit Carthagini, 02 bb Carthagine. b Athenis natus eft. Listewise we fap, b Ruri, p2 bb Rure a educatus est.

To a place, if the place be a proper name, it of hall be put in the accufative cafe without a pzepas fition: as, 'Eo Romam. Liftewife, 'Confero'

me b domum. Recipio me b rus.

OT

n

nami

a ly lan

un-

ros:

with

ind, from

m

From a place, og by a place, if the place be a proper name, it thall be put in the ablative rafe without a preposition: as, Discessit b Londino-orange Profectus est Londino (vel per Londinum) Cantabrigiam. Domus and Rus be liftewife ufed: at. Abut b domo. b Rure reversus est.

Impersonals.

Derb Impersonal hathno Mominative tale before him, and this word it or there is come monty his fign: as, Decet, It becometh. tet b aliquem effe, There must be some body. But if he hath neither of these words befoze him, then the word that fameth to be the Mominative cafe, hall be such case as the verb Ampersanat will have after him: as, b Me oportet, I muft. b Tibi licet, Thou mapett.

Intereft, refert, and eft foz intereft, require a genis tine case of all casual words, errept mea, ma, sua, notra, vestra, and cuja, the Ablative cases of the P204

The Construction of the

ezonoune poffesfines: as, . Intereft b omnauma

agere. Tua ' refert teipfum noffe.

Cereain Ampersonals require a dative case:
Libet, licet, patet, liquet, constat, placet, expedit, modest, sufficit, vacat, accidit, convenit, contingit, mother like. Some will have an accusative case in:

as, delectat, decet, juvat, oportet. Some beat the accusative case will have also a genitive:

bb Nostri b nosmet "poenitet. b Me bb civitatis" tak

Pudet b me bb negligentie. "Miseret b me bb mi, bb illorum "miserescit.

Derbs Impersonals of the passive voice, his formed of neuters, do govern such cases as a verbs neuters which they come of: as, 'Para sumprus, Let cost be spared. Because we say, 'h

camus b pecunia, Let ue fpare roft.

A verb Ampersonal of the passive voice, in like case as other verbs passives have: as, 'but in multis' a principe. Het many times the case not expessed, but understood: as, Maxima'vi's tatur, subandi, b' ab illis.

When a ded is signified to be done of man, to verb being a verb neuter, we man well dur the verb neuter into the impersonal in we

In ignem posita est, ' fletur.

A Participle.

Participles govern fuch cafes as the verbit

falens b tibi. Diligendus b ab omnibus.

Pere note, that participles may four mammi ways be changed into nouns. The first is, where the voices a participle is construed with and case than the verb that it comethos: as, Appearing, Greedy of wine.

an

um ref afe:# dir, po it, and cale or e beft pe: # e, bein es th Parcar taft i tur : I

and then they are just for verballs in tor or trix.

position of the position of th

A as the illing luci, dum. of the with part

and. 10

Eight parts of Speech.

The second when it is compounded with a preposition, which the verb that it cometh of cannot be compounded withal: as, Indoctus, Innocens.

The third, when it formeth all the degrees of comparison: as, Amans, amantior, amantifimus.

Doctus, doctior, doctiffimus.

The fourth when it hath no respect, noz erpzess difference of time: as, Homo laudatus, A man laudable. Puer amandus, id est, amari dignus, A child wozthy to be loved. And all these are pzoperly ralled nouns participials.

Darticiples when they be changed into nouns require a Genitive case: as, Fugitans b litium. Indoctus b pilæ. Cupientissimus b tui. b Lactis abun-

dans.

These participial voices, perolus, exolus, pertælus, have alwanes the active signification, when they govern an acculative case: as, * Exolus b sevitiam, Nating cruelty. b Vitam * pertæsus, weary of life.

The Adverb.

A Overbe of quantity, time and place, do res quire a Benitive case: as, Multum b lucri. Tunc b temporis. Ubique b gentium.

Certain adverbe will have a Batine cafe, like as the noune that they come of: as, Venit 'obviam

billi. Canit ' fimiliter b huic.

These natives be used anverbially, Tempori, luci, vesperi: as, Tempori surgendum. Vesperi cubandum. Luci laborandum.

Certain adverbe will have an accufative cafe of the Bzeposition that they come of: as, Propius

urbem. Proxime b castra.

Where note that Prepositions, when they be set without a case, or else do form the degraes of comsparison, be changed into Adverts.

E 3

The Construction of the, &c.

The Conjunction.

0

I.

ra

9M

Rei

w

W

Ro

2.1

gh

mi

un

cum

3. N

niv

ava

une

Onsunctions Copulatives and Disjunding and these four, Quam, nis, præterquam, a rouple like cases: as, 'Xenophon & b Plato in æquales. And sometimes they be put hetwording cases: as, 'Studui b Romæ & bb Athenis. Est' in b meus & bb fratris. Emi sundum centum b num & bb pluris.

Conjunctions Copulatives and Disjunction most commonly joun like mode and tenses in ther: as, Petrus & Johannes b precabantur & cebant. And sometimes divers tenses: as, Ether

betur & bb referetur tibi à me * gratia.

The Preposition.

Sometime this preposition In is not expessed but understood, and the casual word neverthele put in the Abiative case: as, Habeo te b loco put is: id est, in b loco.

A verb compound, sometime requireth the of the prepusition that he is compounded with as, "Exeo b domo. "Prætereo b te insalutatum, is

templum.

The Interjection.

Crtain Intersections require a nomination case: as, "O festus b dies hominis. Centa a Dative: as, "Hei b, mihi, Certain an Accusative: as, "Heu b stirpem invisam. Certain a vocative: a "Proh sancte b Jupiter. And the same Proh will an Accusative case: as, "Proh Desim arque home fidem.

FINIS.

Certain particles best governa Po?3 op: or Sub: I. Hords used Indefinitely is when they are used in a particular, but general fense laster the verbs, to doubt to enquire, to know, to be ignorant of, to Rear, fee, mark and fick like mmely ditt who, what, kow, when, whener, where, whether, why, be with their compounds whatfower, what manner of, howfar ndin Row great, Row long, wherefore, Il. hansi; as if acti, quati, cru, vero, tanguam; that fait, ut; least that, ne; but that, quin; because that, quio, qui, Et 16 quia; afore or after that, as foon as when as, antiquam, poste aquam, similac, si-mul alz, ubi; unless, nisi, ni; till that until, while, dum, donec, quoad; when, cum; if si; nould that, osi, ulinam. co pare the ti with 3. Not, ne (forbidding) governs an Impunative most other words are by be joyned with an Indicative; minati unless the finge admit a Potential. culatin tive: e homin

Attamer Sint n Defidian Addis Me Præ Et con Tu quod Inque Ac magi Sic ma Scalpella Sint di quid di Nec m Sed tual Mand Sæpe re Sæpe re Si dul Qui dul Is, q Difce pr Nè mo Sifque a Si mes Nil tam Invig Nam ve Ni fit Sic pue Tenn

> Incum Nobi Et quæ

Alter the

Tem Eff etia Nè n

g GUILIELMI LILII

ad suos Discipulos monita Pædagogica, seu Carmen de Moribus.

Ui mihi discipulus Puer es, cupis atque doceri, Huc ades, hæc animo concipe dicta tuo. Manè citus lectum fuge, mollem discute fomnum: Templa petas supplex, & venerare Deum. Attamen in primis facies fit lota manufque; Sint nitidæ vestes, comptaque cælaries. Desidiam fugiens, cum te schola nostra vocârit, Adfis; nulla pigræ fit tibi causa moræ. Me Præceptorem cum videris, ore faluta, Et condiscipulos ordine quosque tuos. Tu quoque fac fedeas, ubi te fedifie jubemus; Inque loco, nifi fis justus abire, mane. Acmagis ut quisque est doctrinæ munere clarus, Sie magis is clarâ fede locandus erit. calpellum, calami, atramentum, charta, libelli, Sint semper studiis arma parata tuis. si quid dictabo, scribes; at singula recté: Nec macula, aut scriptis menda sit ulla tuis. sed tua nec laceris dictata aut carmina chartis Mandes, quæ libris inferuisle decet. sape recognoscas tibi lecta, animoque revolvas; Sidubites, nunc hos confule, nunc alios. Qui dubitat, qui sæpe rogat, mea dicta tenebit; Is, qui nil dubitat, nil capit inde boni. Disce puer quæso, noli dediscere quicquam, Nè mens te infimulet conscia desidia. sisque animo attentus: quid enim docuisse juvabit, Si mea non firmo pectore verba premas? Nil tam difficile est, quod non solertia vincat : Invigila, & parta est gloria militiæ. Nam veluti flores tellus nec femina profert, Ni fit continuo victa labore manus: Sic puer, ingenium fi non exercitet, ipfum Tempus & amittit, spem simul ingenil. Est etiam semper lex in sermone tenenda,

Incumbens studio, submissa voce loqueris;
Nobis dum reddis, voce canorus eris.

Et quacunque mihi reddis, discantur ad unquem
Singula & abjecto verbula redde libro.

Nec verbum quisquam dicturo suggerat ullum;
Quod puero exitium non mediocre parit.

Nè nos offendat improba garrulitas.

offendat ne nos,

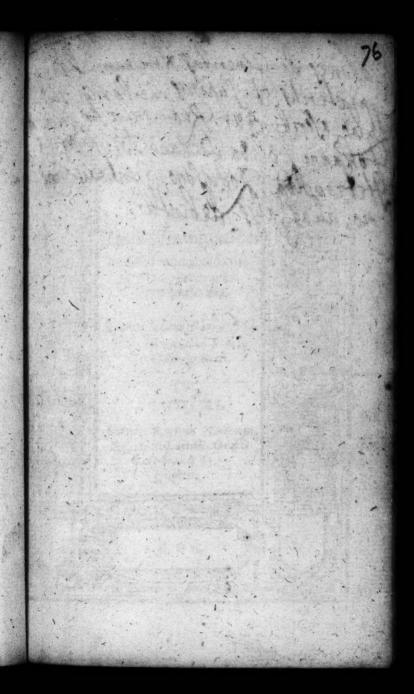
GARMEN DE MORBI Si quicquam rogito, fic respondere studebis. Ur laudem dictis & mereare decus. Non lingua celeri nimis, aut laudabere tarda: Est virtus medium, quod tenuisse juvat. Er quoties loqueris, memor esto loquare Latine; Et veluti scopulos barbara verba suge. Præterea focios, quoties te cunque rogabunt, Instrue : & ignaros ad mea vota trahe. Qui docer indoctos, licer indoctiffimus effet, Ipie brevi reliquis doctior effe queat. Sed tu nec solidos imitabere Grammaticastros, Ingens Romani dedecus eloquii: Quorum tam fatuus nemo, aut tam barbarus ore elt, Quem non autorem barbara turba probet. Grammaticas rectè fi vis cognoscere leges, Difcere fi cupias cultius ore loqui; Addifcas veterum clariffima fcripta virorum, Er quos autores turba Latina docer : Nunc te Virgilius, nunc iple Terentius optat, Nunc fimul amplecti te Ciceronis opus; Quos qui non didicit, nil prater fomnia vidit, Certat & in tenebris vivere Cimmeriis. Sunt ques delectat (Studio virturis honesta Posthabito) nugis tempora conterere: Sunt quibus est cordi, manibus, pedibusve sodales, Aut alio quovis follicitare modo: Est alins, qui se dum clarum sanguino jactet, Infulio reliquis improbat ore genus. Te tam prava fequi nolim vestigia morum; Nè tandem factis pramia digna feras. Nil dabis aut vendes, nil permutabis emélve, Ex damno alterius commoda mulla feres. Insuper & nummes, irritamenta malorum, Mitte aliis; puerum nil nifi pura decent. Clamor, rixa, joci, mendacia, furta, cachinni, Sint procul à vobis ; Martis & arma procule Nil penitus dices, quod turpe, aut non fit honeftum; Est vite, ac pariter janua lingua necis. Ingens crede notes cuiquam maledicta referre. surare aut magni numina facra Dei.

FINIS.

Denique fervabis res omnes, atque libellos, Et tecum quories ifque redifque feres. Effuge vel causas, faciunt quacunque nocentem, In quibus & nobis displicusse potes.







anong de Generibal Nominum & Ing aferitary at Rudimenta tagh Johanni Coleto Delano Divi Pas Heteroglita Robinsono, Syntanis & no, aliay alis debentur.





Studium Grammatices om bus esse necessarium.

Rammatices labor est parvus, sed frustuin
Non parvus: Parva hae discito, parup
Nomo est tam doltus, qui non cognoverit ista:
Cur pudeat pueros ista labore sequi?

om

Amin arvep a:

R

E (

R III G

X vigin (, i, o his coa-(ant dihongi inque.

Septem :

DE

RAMMATICA

& ejus partibus.

RAMMATICA est recte scribendi atque loquendi Ars.

GRAMMATICÆ
quatuor funt partes.
Orthographia, 7 Syntaxis,
Etymologia, 7 Profodia.



EORTHOGRAPHIA

RTHOGRAPHIA est recte scribendi ratio; qua docemur, quibus quæque dictio sit formanda literis: ut, Lectio, non Lexio: ab ses rectus, & yeaph scripiura.

De Literis.

epremautem femivocales: 1, m, n, r, f, x, z.

Semivo-Ex cales. X&Z.

Liquide Ex quibus quatuor vocantur etiam liquide S, verò fuz cujuldam potestatis litera ella dum etiam liquelcit. X & Z duplices funt arque etiam I inter duas vocales.

1&V confonantes a liquando K. Y. & Z.

Haspi

ratio.

Adduntur etiam confonantibus 7 & V. o vel aliis vocalibus in eadem fyllaba przpon Juno, Jovis; Voluntas, Vulnis,

K, y, & z, latinis dictionibus nunquam ad H, proprie quidem litera non est, sed nota. Apud Poetas autem interdum con obtinet.

Præponitur autem vocalibus omnibus, m hebenus, hiatus, homo, humus, hymnus; o tibus verò nullis; rectè itaque enunciamis.

Hiulcus, Striffyl- 2.5 Hieronymus, 7 pc Hiacchus, Zlaba. 5 2 Hieremias.

At in latinis dictionibus interdum H poli ut, Charus, charitas; Pulcher, pulchritudo,

Bifariam pinguntur litera; majusculis fo racteribus, & minusculis. Majusculis incho tiæ : ut, Deum time, Regem honara ; & po ina: ut, Henricm, Anglia. 4 A 7 0

Diligenter observari oportebit, quæ didie thongis scribantur, nam hæ quidem vel for vel fignari debent : ut, Musa prasunt, vel Mi

Literæ majusculæ, cum solæ ac paucæseri quando fignificant prænomen, aliquando num

Literæ majuscu

e superioris

in the

A. Aulus C. Caius. D. Decius. G. Gaius. L. Lucius. M. Marcus P. Publius. P.R. Populus Romanus.

P. C. Patres conscription Q. Quintus, Quaftor, R. P. Respublica. Sp. Spurius Sex. Sextus. S.P.Q. R. Senat. po T. Titus. T. C. Tua clementia. generis infinita.

annen, V quinque, X a com beginning what Continue or with Column 17. (D quingent . co me its gre st in the Proper vocalisant of franch vocali est longo relitione, at a proprient This testing thing the proper to not V, q pon ed graha forititut pro f, qui est a grahis. Al hudaan per C, quia est at andace, cujus obli-quus est andacis. Et contra primitiva cog-noscunturas derivations, quo modo delionfo , ut S ; (s. P captaining quia decitat delicatus. in composite at mark the birages structured filly. Continue was singly of s fa India Virginia, of mocebula Emphasica idio fromfond que inito ir us conjunte nos Mer C. Marcus Jullius Cicero & P. D. i. or, li. A. D. Anno Domani. H. g. wit L. L. g. Duali bone & finis N. B. Note Gent E. C. Justi but to firms the 15. Note being to be Exemple gration with Marie Congology · (R)DII È

I unum, V quingur, X decem, L quingue ginta, C centum, co vel (D ducenti, 15 vel vel D quingenti, co vel (10 vel M mille 100 quingue millia, CC100 de cem millia 100 quingue millia, CC100 de cem millia 1000 junguaginta millia, CC(100) centina milia, CCCCI III decies cent in the figurethe forman arrival interest Just port C. fina est at andare, cujus De si Sallafa ageld Latinos numerum fina Ede i anyarush non treed at; at things, scrote In In polyfyllabis conformans inter Duas wocalis proposita ad posteriorem pur himsat, ut, Do-mi-nus. iam qu a Sut 3. Si confonans sominour prior ad prac of Zut Jonken, posterior ad figuration fyllata d Jut perhilt, ut Annus. n Sut 4. Confona, que initio vocis corgungias Tm &c sunt in moio sunt distinguinde npnus non exfol Interes of a contractor the onia f Boy se in comprehis, quorum fum ficia increient at 3 rectlisme foritions, it Experiso, at exit foribo; lifel at exit forum for non in aligs, it exoro all exit on exigo, at ex ct ago.

ORTHOEPI

Atque hujus rei gratia, etiam conforme fitione aliquando interferuntir: ut, Redmambigo, ambio.

DE ORTHOEPIA

Orthos pia.



vel continua linguæ volubilitate ita fermoren tent, ut nufquam, nifi ubi fpiritus deficit, oran dant: vel contrà, ad fingulas quafque voca la fpiratione, confilefcant, ructu, rifu, fingula vel tuffi, fermonis tenorem inepte dirimentes.

Czterum ante omnia deterrendi funt puria que nostro vulgo penè propria esse videntur: funt Iotacismus, Lambdacismus, Ischnotes, Is

Plateasmus, & similia.

Iotacismus dicitur, quando (1) litera ple & supra justum decorum extenditur; quo vito tibus maximè laborant Angli septentrionales.

Lambdacismus est, ubi quis (1) nimisopu ut Ellucet, pro elucet; Sallvus, pro falvus,

Nostrati vulgo diversum vitium impingui quod hanc literam pinguiùs justo promuo

pro Smultus, Sanditur Smoolis, Falfus, Sanditur Faulfus

lichno tes.

Totacif-

mus

Lamb

lacif

mus.

lichnotes est quadam loquendi exilitas, quas aliquas exilius & gracilius enunciamus qua ut cum.

SNunc, Tunc, Aliquis, Profesimus Stync, Eliquis, Profesimus Eliquis

mes i

Ortho leque arG n um el

um el,
butien
& figuration
oration
ces la
guitu,
ites,
aeri abi

ur: d s, In

vition vition es, sopemi

sopenias, ngitu, nuncum is,

quot quan nc

nc. pus.

alifa de ead onit:

luic vitamendu tverlius : le coe ofis, qu tx, tride

Bi ferri

eiim pr

e & al

of m

n ma

pre

intic III;

imus eft hæfitantia quædam aut titubantia oris, Traulie edem fyllaba fæpius repetitur: ut, Cacacanit, mus. : Tunmillius, pro Tullius, vitio ut fœdiffimo, ita & periculofiffimo, fic dum putat Fabius: si exigatur à pueris ut nomirefus affectatæ difficultatis, ac plurimis & asperrimis le coeuntibus syllabis concatenatis, ac velut confe, quam citiffime volvant : ut, milens, roftris, fpbinx, prafter, torrida, feps, frix, postquam discordia tetra matos postes porta que refregit. mis est quando crassius & voce plusquam virili Plateas mmur: vt cum C Montes, Mountes. pro 2 Fontes, efferimus Pontes, Pountes. Ergo, Sperma, Sparma. CPerago,) R'alibi apud noftrates, qui pro V confonante p pro V. & e contra V, pro F. CFolo. Volo. ut Fis, Vis. pro SFolui, Volui. Felle, CVero, 2 Vers, pro . Y pro K C Verre, mediam inter duas vocales corrupte fonant CLæfus, pro \ Vifus, pronunciantes Vizus. intio dictionis lenius, in medio afperius, enunt: Male ergo,

ORTHODEPIA

CHomo, Hamus, Humus, Christus, Efferimus & Chrisma, Chremes. Thus, Diphthongus, Sphæra;

Amus Umus. Criffus. Crisma. Cremes. Tus. Diptongus. Spæra.

Foede quoque erratur à nostris, ubi : & de

aspiratas pronunciant.

SAmath, 3 pro SCaput. ut Caputh, CAputh.

At innumera penè funt hujus generis vitia, narum literarum candidatis, & praceptorum emendanda relinquimus.

De sententiarum punctis

TEque exigua Orthographiz pars in recte distinguenda consistere videtur: de claufularum diffinctionibus paucula anno fuerit supervacaneum.

Puncta quæ.

Puncta ergò sive notæ, quibus in scribendo eruditi, Latinis dicuntur, Subdistinctio, Media Plena ac perfecta distinctio: Gracis, Commi Periodus.

Comma

Subdistinctio seu Comma, est silentii nota, respirandi locus: utpote qua pronuntiationis fensu manente, ita suspenditur, ut quod sequi tinuo succedere debeat. Notatur autem punch caudato, ad hunc modum (,)

Ovid. Vrendum eft atate; cito pede praterit Mes bona tam fequitur, quam bona Hậc item nota diftinguuntur orationum partes: ut,

hade of the property of the goal 20 ewalter 1881 and the in receive uniquelation paralle all of the state of the BI it alius Commans usus, ut cum ad tol-Undam ambiguitatem frjungit duas vocas Quemadmodit in illo Cicaronis 2 Of fumme henesh har ha genera shifa, so gelatione destinguist Uli comma nombur post con latione of prosime figuilar. rit

Semicolon est punctum aum Comma Comma, minus, Dia vero colon, who The dedia Livilia possible confideras; qui virles odi j item fit in medio for grang inter (on et colon: et magnum uhum in distingus nominibus contraris et varis partitionibus ut propria, aliena; publica, privata fan profana. ldeog in pronunciand aliberaffertur ! levers coloris et voce plurimum fubinis el dignoscatur à coeteris et ains au sing pristant interpolatum parenthefi, redeatur. que mis longer, allac, ne alije aha inferiant In hujus modi verbis, wh arbitrox but inter-tomus, parenthifis non uturpinda, for white Comma vel simicolon. D Bocclamatio, five ad miratio no talus dustr functis, quorum fuperius est lineola in pu chum defendans, ut 0 tempora: 0 mon Hophen, unitio grace à per, est involutions de la roci de la ser fim linea, un nillime, aut in voci bus unitis, for non

Etymologia.

Grammaticus, theter, geometres, pictor, alptes, Gracules e seriens in cuelman, jufferis, ibit: Media distinctio, seu Colon, est ubi tantum fere de Golon. ntia reftat, quantum jam dictum eft: & est perfecta

iodi pars, notaturque duobus punctis, flc (:) ut. anadmodum borologii umbram progressam sentimus. gredientem non cernimus: & fruticem aut berbam off apparer, exfecte autom nulli videtur: ita & innum profettus, quoniam minutis conflat autlibus, ntervallo fentitur.

Plens distinctio, quæ & Periodus dicitur, ponitur post Perio festam sententiam; que & puncto plano notatur,

modo (.) un

L

MS

Pain

W

Die mibi Musa virum, capta post tempora Troja, Qui mores bominum, multorum vidit, & urbes. Huc annumerari solent Parenthesis & Interrogatio. arenthesis est sententia duabus semilunulis indusa; Parenremota, fermo tamen manet integer: ut,

theirs.

Princeps (apia bella minantus Hoftes) militibus urbes pramunit, & armis, terrogatio signatur duobus punctis, ac superiore Interre m caudato, fic (?) ut, gatto. que tama fuit Romam tibi causa videndi?

DE ETYMOLOGIA.

lymologia verfatur imprimis circa investigandas dictionum origines: ut, num Calebs dicatur, quali celeftem vitam agens, num Lepus,

quafi levipes.

Caterum Etymologia (quatenus nos hoc loco differimus) est ratio cognoscendi casuum discrimiut, fortis fortiser; lego legit : omnésque oratiocomplectitur. Cicero Notationem, seu Verivocat. Componitur autem ab "ETULO" verus, Sermo,

DE

DE OCTO PARTIE ORATIONIS

Parties oratio- Stomen, Se Salvento Pronomen, Se Scoring Proportion Particip um, Se Sunta Sunta State Proportion um, Se Sunta Sunta

NOMEN.

Nomen.

Omen est pars orationis, que m fine ulla temporis aut persone di Nomen dupliciter dictur: Su

& Adjectivum.

Substantivum. Substantivum est, quod nihil.

Est autem substan- S Appellativum, & tivum duplex Proprium.

Appellativum. Proprium. Appellativum est, quod rem multis commitat: ut, Homo, lapis, justitia, boniras.

Proprium est, quod rem uni individuo m nificat: ut, Jesus, Maria, Londinum, I Propria nominis tria sunt genera:

Prienomen. Prænomen, quod vel differentiæ cauli, nomen, quod fuum est cuique: ut, Par

Nomen.

Caro, Tullius. Cegnomen, quod vel a cognatione impolin Gracchus, Fabius, Scipio, Cicero: vel d quo; ut, Africanus, Macedonicus, Gm

Cognomen.

Adjectivum est quod Substantivo indiget, tione adhæreat: ut, Piger, alacris, candida.

Adjectivum-

ione adhæreat: ut, Piger, alacris, candidu,
Adjectivum est duplex: commune & prop
Commune est quod affectionem mulus
fignificat: ut, Bonus, malus, folers, fai
Proprium est, quod affectionem uni indivi

rem fignificat : ut, Gradivus Martis 2 an

Commune. Propri-

Man.

composition ut no publica, anti-malorum, mostrophus note sp shiponis hor signo in ant litero finalis in dictions, the viden?

for illum? Asterifeus fit sie * Obelisus it, note citationis ce, in margine pagemy your Romanos nominis 3 gas, Pronomen omh, Tognomin, Podromin & To homini prajoni " It propried wing gue at elif sjude quel digrim 80 we think nate of in nomen mutare in bank of Common a librit tertid nota discriming could necessarie with hard a Repondet nominity notifie Bathing in Jonebahyr die hestrico: luftra lantur anti fi o possibaty 31 achico: afra kantur auti fi a and Filio naturajori slanung Pravomen Patry, E. and patrum slate for aniverfatani list a semina ornia list and line and list who prioring manina Propromen, Homes copies with the constant of the constant of the stant for a stant for the sta

men, shoognomen forgasonum erat x Hognomen o menta y wo I familiomen une, fer ita ut loghomen a potro mutari, et no vum fum for Elet, non auka Nomen Remy to fan enganto idestrations 1. Cornelio fispioni Africano Zubhis por nomen fut Cornelis nomen Lota famil commune, fei pio cognomen harrishom no To pale coto pro boillo furtaficana Specie Agnomin to right for plant denin Primi Deriv me thinks feernstatur I to nomine of nomine. his plura & ansty Schools Collec lam, h De Ris interrogatio fit per Quet?
Que ris pondent questionis Quetes. Reddit que queruntur per Quotini His adde multiplicativa, dequibus horrogano fit jur Zuo hiplert, ut for pleas uplea mipleas Proportional per zuohiplum simplimdiglu miplim Temporalid, ut bimus Ponderaliant binapins.

Simo in

muine

DE ACCIDENTIBUS NOMINI

Nomini accidunt feptem : Species, Figura, Numerus, Cafus, 1161 Genus, Declinatio, Comparatio

DE SPECIE.

M

4

Primitiva. Derivativa.

Primitiva elt, que alfunde non trahitura viollo q Derivativa elte, que allunde formatur: de matel

Primitive filbjiciustur hac qua lequintur, & [higuf-

Collectivum scilicet, quod singulari munero multituiem fignificat : ut, Cancio, cetta, plebs, turba, perus,

Fiftium, quod a fone fingiture: at, Sibibu, binthinacolliste, flexilies, profiles . . . clarger, distribution

Imerrogativum : ut, Die, ntet, qualis, quantus, quot, Interroile ferindebni chil uneigim objectele su O minima in ingefene. Sant qui hac addant & issintin in dom

Redditivum, quod interrogativo respondet interrolis, DE MUMERO. .tot , una

Numerale neuros species hie numerantur intuivi Cardinale, a quo, cen a fonte, alimmeri dimanare;

ut, Unus, duo, tret, quation.

Irdinale : ut, Primas, fecundus, textius, quartu. bulivum vint, Singali, bini, terni, quateria. antivum, quod figniticat vel multa fingularim ; ut,

nifque, unufquefque, uterque, menter : vel unum multise ut, Alter, aliquis, catera, reliques.

laverfale ut, Omnis cunchus, mullus, nemo. miniare: ut, Alquis, quifqua m, ullus, quidam.

Derivativa lare.

Nom ac-

Species

260EA11 Primi tiva.

Derivativa:

Collacti-Vilini 131715

Fictitium.

gatevien

Redditi vum-

Nume raleur Cardinale.

Ordinale Diffrie butivum Partiti-

VUIDA-Univerfale

Particu-

perivativa-Verbale. Patrium

Gentile. PatronymicumDerivativa autem has species subjectas habet; a

Patrium: ut, Eboracenfis, Londinenfis, On

Gentile: ut, Gracus, Latinus, Hebraus, Anga

Patronymicum, quod vel à patre, vel ab als piam fuæ familiæ persona derivatur.

ut Aerine, filius vel nepos Aeri. Lataides, filius Latona. Menelais, uxor Menelai.

Diminutivum: ut, Regulus, popellus, maj

Possessione Posses

Participiale: ut, Amandus, docendus, vidula

Et que in lis exeunt a verbis deducta: u, collilis, flexilis, penfilis.

tanpaway and DE FIGURA

Injustus. Sunt qui huc addunt & decompount

DE NUMERO.

Numeri funt duo: Singularis de uno; u, Pluralis de pluribus; ut, Patres.

DE CASU.

Nominativus, qui & rectus dicitur, el pri

qua rem aliquam nominamus.

Genitivus, qui fignificat cujus fit res quæpiam bic patrius, gignendi, aut interrogandi casus did

Dativus, five dandi casus dicitur, quo qui

Diminutivum.
Poffessivum.
Materiale.
Locale.
Adven-

Figura nominum

Partici-

piale.

Nume-

Nominativus. Genitivus. Dativus. Octavus

The state of the s And the second s ci. and a resident property with the second less your O he A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR the property of the property o dina, denis with the court of the state of the state of mpos laps et variatio dichionis per diresor terminationes inter declinanous 1 iom; dial

Jungitur vocandi adverbys: ut keus
Angili, o Hisrmolal, nunquam verbogo
o plus at fo auti fim pur consistit quelle
quim advirtinham effectivit officio defin
bus. Jeag shiam firsques in firmoni vica
oblinist. Linac.

Hundem nominum itemque pronomius
cafum ali qui fintimum dixerunt
quando fi: int Prificianus refert, sin
præpositione legitur. Linac: ideogne
s entus cafus dicitur cum ufarpatur
cum præpositione For Anglica
rudim: vide pag: 3 iam introduc: Anglica

Vocation Median Median

Accus

Genus
ptem: 1

a: neur
um, Hic
upromif
um com
um com
um hoc
oprie spe
ura reru

divum divum en re lo ru pare viduis l

mumi in eris fubl m addide m continu edivi : u

odem lo wam, It auten

ntes car n& Gui chenderunt: ut, It clamor calo, id est, in calum.

Accusativus, qui & incusativus, vel causativus dici Accusativus, qui verbum sequitur; utpote in quem actio vertivus.

Immediate transit: ut, Amo passem.

Vocativus, quem & salutatorium vocant, vocandis vocatimpellandisve personis accommodatur.

Ablativus, quo quippiam ab aliquo auserri significaablativus. Hic sextus atque Latinus casus appellatur, nempe de latinorum sit proprius.

Latinus casus.

DE GENERE.

CEA

地方河

w

Genus est sexus discretio. Et sunt genera numero Genera em: Masculinum, cujus nota est Hic: forminimum, septem. s: neutrum, Hoc : commune, Hic & bec : commune m, Hie, bec & boc : dubium, Hic vel bec : epiccenum promifcuum, quum sub una generis nota utrumque m complectimur: ut, Hic anfer, hac aquila. Quannhoc quidem genus ad præsens negotium non ita prit spectare videtur; cum hoc quidem loco non de a rerum agatur, sed de qualitate vocum. orio, inter commune genus & dubium hac est diffe- Coma quod ubi femel communis generis nomini munis divum copulaveris, non jam integrum fuerit de me loquenti, mutare genus adjectivi: ut, si dixeris tia. mparens, aut Canis fæta; quamdin de eildem ipfis viduis loqueris, non licebit mutato genere dicere. mminiquam, aut Canem færum. At verò, dubii ris substantivo posito, etiamsi adjectivum masculiaddideris, nihilo tamen secius de eadem re sermocontinuanti, lieuerit pro tuo arbitratu mutare genus divi: ut fi dixeris, Durum corticem, poteris etiam odem loqui, pergens dicere, eandem corticem effe &

l'autem genera nominum ad amussim calleas, hi secas canones tibi summà diligentià imbibendi sunt, se Guillel. Lilio Anglo acceptos referre debes.

GHL

NOMEN. T2 Mascula funt no mina Di vorum. virorum Fluviorum Regulæ generales propriorum Menfium. Vento Ropria que maribus tribusutur, mascula dia Ut funt divorsem ; Mars, Bacchus, Apollo: on Fœminina Dea- Ot Cato, Virgilius : fluviorum ; ut, Tybris, Oromo rum. Menfium ; ut October ; ventorum ; ut, Libs, Nota, Mulierum, Ur-De Fœmininis. biam. Regio-Ropria fæmineum referentia nomina sexum, num. Famineo generi tribuuntur : five dearum Infina-Sum ; ut, Juno, Venus : mulierum ; con, Anna, rum. Ex-Urbium ; ut, Elie, Opus : regionum ; ut, Gratia, ceptio. Etiam Infula item nomen 3 veu, Creta, Britannia, Cypra * Hippo. Excipienda tamen quedam funt urbium ; will Etram Mascula, * Sulmo, Agragas: quadam neutralin,ut * Reate, Tibur, Pranefte & & genus Anxur quod dar um Cære. Appel. Regulæ generales Appellativen Arboruin, toemin. Ppellativa arborum erunt muliebria ; ut, Rectius Cupreffus, cedrus. Mas * fpinas, mas o qui le-Et funt neutra, filer, fuber, thus, robur, acerque gunt mas pi-Epicæna. nus, viz-Pinaster Ont etiam Volucrum ; ceu,paffer,birunduft Nomina Volu-Vt, Tigris, Vulpes : & pifcium ; at, often crum, Duta epicana: quibus vox ipfa genus feret ap Ferarum Attamen ex * cunitis qua diximus ante, nota Piscium. Omne quod exit in um, feu Graçum five Latin Exceptio Genera-Effe genus neutrum ; fic invariabile nomen. lis. VIZ. Sed nunc de reliquis, que Appellativa voca de ap-Aut qua funt tanquam Appellation ordine pellati-VIS- × Excipienter nomina Hibra

In

-LE

Cc:

In sominital Angelorum pamonum of Dis. The non est your naw to place in vil en fing-litarine est kaphael Afmoders Apollo; nu non there rum et vontorum tomentime graviori forma repieto, oran inflats bour fluery delum -bentiam. 11 1111. Ox fluviis, styx, et Lethe generis mulisbris. Majeuleum & neutrum nar, neutrum flumen untis agroms inful goar. perin jungen Johlands shim masulina pluralia Gaby, Lorri, Philippi, Theatyra, urbas in mysia in newbro general professur non in fa minino, whi debebat. Styr. Dict. et omne appsellativum arboris fylvestris in astre ut prinaster. is relatione habita ad regules presides, triculus invenitur, et modus accompositus nomen adjectivum istiusmodi vo-Hominum modo progria tollas ut, gg sc: substantivam. bra

25月2日 Kavita Xanta. Sc. gut de tinj dicuntur, nam hara u nocta, catapulta, gaufopa, charta, my nta, cocha It formimna, ni hilomims on untur i frima growerum. The section of the section the month deplets by a standard of the CAMPAGE COME TRANSPORTER मंग्रेस मिलका कार्य

A STATE OF THE PARTY OF

Section 1

Charles of the

Jon Quer un ex

colunt

ujus ger

gam ger afrà ut

lecuno tertia Pertin ationis:

Mai

Majtula Fundit is Us, fater

Majosela Nata, se Callis, ca

Fuftis, f Caffis, fi Et verm Mafculi

F^{0em}Et

MAN

NOMEN.

Imgenu his femper dignoscitur ex gennive, Tres refra at monftrabit pecialis regula triplex.

Prima regula specialis.

Tomen non crefcens genitivo, ceu, caro carnis, Capra capra, nubes nubis, genus est muljebre.

Regula specialis. prima

Quoniam Lilius nofter genus nominum appellativoun ex genitivo dignoscendum docet, admonendi hec ofunt pueri, hanc primam regulam effe omnium nonum appellativorum non crescentium in genitivo; uius generis funt omnia prima & quarta inflexionis; fecundæ etiam, præter paucula quædam, quæ infra renia regula excepta reperies.

Pertinent etiam ad hanc classem pleraque tertiæ declirionis: cujulmodi funt, Labes, labis; pestes pestis; vis,

ntivo vis: mater, matris; caro, carnis.

Masculina excepta ex non crescentibus.

Ascula nomina in a dicuntur multa virorum: Vi feriba, affecta, feurra, & rabula, lixa,lanifta. leltula, Gracorum quot declinatio prima min in as & in es; & abillie quot per a fiunt ! Ot, arapas, fatrapa; * athletes, athleta. Leguntur Majoula item, verres, natalis, aqualis: ab affe Nata, ut Centuffis : conjunge lienis, & orbis; Callis, caulis, follis, collis, menfis, & enfis, lufu, funus, panis, penis, crinis, & ignis, Cuffis, fascis, torris, sentis, piscis, & unguis, Et vermis, veltis, postis, societur & axis. Mascula in er, ceu venter: in os velus, ut loger, annus,

1. Nomina virorum in a 2. In as, es, &ca, primæ . declinat-Græcorum-Sic Poeta. Cometa. Bibliopola 3. Verres Bre. In er,Os, & us. Foemin. excepta

in er,06,

Fæminina non crescentia.

Deminei generis funt mater, humus, domus, alvus, Et colus, & quartæ pro fruitu ficus, acufque,

Porticus, & us.

Porticus, atque tribus, focrus, nurus & manus idms Huc anus addenda eft, buc myfica vonnus lacchi: His jungas os in us vertentia Graca; papyrus, Antidotus, coffus, diphthongus, byffus, abyffus, Cryfallus, fynodus, fapphwas, eremus & Armu, Cum multis aliis, que nunc per scribere longumeff.

Viz-nardus, Meshodus. Dialect-MS, &cc.

Neutra non crescentia.

| Eutrum nomanin e, figigud is, ut mare, rete: Et quot in on velin um finnt ; ut barbiton, et of notest neutrum hippomanes genus, & neutrum cacocibis, Et virus, pelagus : noutrum modo, mas modo, vulgu.

Dubia non crescentia.

Mcertigeneris sunt talpa, & dama, canalis. Halcyonis, finis, clunis, reftis, penus, amnis, Pampinus, & corbis, linter, torquis, specus, anguis, Pro morbo ficus fici dans, atque phafeles, Lecythus, ac atomus, groffus, pharus, & paradifus

Communia non crescentia.

Ompositum à verbo dans a commune duerum es: Grajugena à gigno, agricola à colo, id advena mon Avenio: adde fenex, auriga,& verna, fodala, Vates, extorris, patruelis, pérque duellis, Affinis, juvenis, teftis, civis, canis, hoffis.

Excipe

Secunda regula specialis.

Tomen crescentis penultima figenitivi Regula Syllaba acuta fonat, velut hec paras pietati, (pecialis Virtus virtutis monftrant, gonus eft muljebre.

> Huc spectant quæ acuurt penultimam genitivi col centis; qualia funt omnia quintæ inflexionis, prate Fides.

> Omnia item monofyllaba, præter Vis. Reliqua om nia funt tertiæ declinationis: ut funt omnia definentia

Grao mi:

Als

Imma illa fraca, que os in us restrent, non It forminina nu fulia ut quitamopinanta nom pradam It femper forminina, ut 4 nh doby And inklionpul ac juda um femper majoris trainlogas, Byley supplus, formagas se clivas chient genus fracoru, non ora, na costry se chient genus fracoru, non ora, na costry se chient graif mase: Lahning faminin. Cameling consideration land mase. Famining grais so gray from: Lahini make: barbity gray formi. Ighi: Jule: Horum nonnull un cham. by Sopun Wotandum bine omnes monosyllaborum quilives production creferry proper duis, truces, nucis bovis, fovis viri, mivis, prices, frygis, phry gis, fals, mans facis, prois, grins, fuis laris grigis, a Homindhibis, I we trans, rux, cos vir nix, pix, fryx, fryx, fal, mas, fax, pis, grus, sus, lar, grax. rate enti2

me the first was properly the service of departed to the father of the three represent the see to reduce the extent of hands Sier of the feet on the formal hand the said fresh tribe total The same was the same of the same of the the said of the said from house for and the transfer your market into he John your Morrow against hope the · Control of the second of the Volumber one or is in monos in culor language har personal confermation and the mis, mails, reacis voors, foods one west, m & fritte & Catholis Com Harry from the appeared that I have to the a recommendation of the second second a complete the same of the same

y te thanker steeres ations in his form is well in far かけいい

Attamen Priferanus dieit, Mulis accentum Rabere accutum in penullima. In An Ans

Ens

In er lo laracter, Latina is

Inx Anx

Unx

Ons

Ors

Prætere vo: ut, Præter nent: ut In al ne

is. Ca In wy Ca adon, Sir Quæda nis: Ca

In ar I zter Jul In or L

Præter

	CHalec, hale	
15 S	it Delphin,	2 iois
1 m 5		anis.
7	S Infans,	
Ans >1	it { Infans, Quadrans.	Santis.
Ens 2	Continens Triens.	Contis
1 51	it Triens.	School School
luns 3	Decuns, de	auncis.
In er long	gum, quæ Gra	ecis per ne seribuntur: ut,
	rater, stater, lote	

Latina iner ad tertiam regulam pertaient: quare mu-

Inx Anx of Syrinx, ingis,
Anx of Sphalanx, angis,
Phalanx, angis,
Deunx,
Septunx,
Ons of Septunx,
Septunx,
Septunx,
Ons of Septunx,
Septunx,
Ons of Septunx,
Ontis,
Ontis,
Ors of Septunx,
Ontis,
Ontis,
Ors of Septunx,
Ontis,
Ontis,
Ontis,
Ontis,

Præterea in o Latina, quæ ônis & ênis habent in genio: ut, Lectio, ligo, spado, ônis; Anio, ênis.
Præter paucula gentilia, quæ ad tertiam regulam perient: ut, Macedo, Brito, Saxo, Vangio, Lingo, ŏmis.
In al neutra: ut, Vestigal, animal, âlis: Cætera in limt tertiæ regulæ.

Inen, qua enis habent in genitivo : ut, Lien, Siren,

is. Cætera sunt tertiæ regulæ.

In wy Græca, quæ retinent a in genitivo: ut, Damen,

Quadam variant: ut, Orion, Edon, Egeon, ônis &

nis: Cætera sunt tertiæ regulæ.

In ar Latina: ut, Laquear, exemplar, calcar, aris: ater Jubar, nectar, aris; hepar, hepatis.

In er Latina: ut, Amor, timor, uxor, ôris.

Prater sequentia, que ad tertiam regulam spectant:

ut,

ut Arbor, marmor, aquor, ador, rober, &c. dri Græca quoque nonnulla : ut, Rhetor, Hector, Neh

Stentor, &c. oris.

In as Latina; ut, Majestas, lenitas, humilitas, humilit nitas, &c. atis. Excipe, Anas, anatis; & Gracaquad ut, Lampas, monas, trias, decas, adis.

In es Latina aliquot: ut. Quies, magnes, locuple

ētis; Merces, hæres, cohæres, edis.

Accedunt his etiam Græca quædam: ut, Lebes, tap

Dares, Chremes, etis,

In is, quæ faciunt itis, inis, & idis * in genitivo: Pyrois, Samus, Quiris, itis: Salamis, Trachis, inis: Ploph Crenis, idis: Catera funt tertia regula.

In os Latina: ut, Custos, odis: Nepos, otis, Pra

Compos, impos, otis.

Et Græca quæ retinent a in penultima genitivi; Heros, Minos, ois. Rhinoceros, agoceros, otisi

In su que mittent genitivum fingularem in utis. u uris, untis: ut, Salus, palus, tellus, * Opus, Przi

unam vocem, Pecus pecudis.

Huc pertinent & comparativa neutra in m: ut, Si Ains, probius, melius, pejus, oris.

In ax, tam Latina quam Græca: ut, Limax, fom

shorax, Phæax, audax, bibax, ācis.

Excipe, Græca quædam appellativa & gentilia: Abax, ftorax, ftyrax, finilax, colax, corax, dropax, Ph nax, Candax, ācis; Syphax, tamen variat ācis, & ācis. In ex paucula quædam : ur, Vervex, ēcis; Vibex,io

Exlex, egis; Alex, alecis,

Reliqua in ex ad tertiam regulam referenda funt.

In in Latina & Graca: ut, Lodix, radix, comix, dix; foelix, phoenix, perdix, coturnix,&c. icis. Et ver lia omnia in trix: ut, Victrix, nutrix, motrix, lotrix, icis. Catera pertinent ad tertiam regulam.

In ox substantiva & adjectiva: ut, Celox, velox, od Præter Cappadox, ocis; Allabrox, ogis; & quad

alia.

ntis.

vitate Lour.

1 May 19 19 19 19

ris. Neft hun Juæda

cupl , tap

vo: 1 Ploph

Prz vi:

it, Si forma

ia:

, Ph ex,ici

t. ix, fo t veru ix, 8

uada uada

Mountain of the foresterning and to supply the

and Frederick ing or has be graniss

water first the greater because of the first the form

" May 195 A

- Minde in the Market

THE SAME OF STREET

Marie and the second of the second of the second

Chan buch among the speak to be a good

The second of th

at one of the second

the 200 masses from Jones and the

"And he to but

glor gloris flot est, glor glory forming fratis, glor glopes light hishe to, et de nook reheras. Qui his dat floren, fix Light his multiren. ps, Co Huc adde lar et glos foir, cum composity

Hoc vas vasis aquam relinet, frondst

vad is hic vas. Sc. græca, vel in os stor finiunhur ut Ronos, Ronos vel farth exceptio respect folim polysylaba, namdos et cos sæm: 2. His adde pugio, onis, feipio, nis, liho carbo, ligo, stolo. Ut dodra Bidens pro overst form: Tas, vas is ternæ pluraliter esto ficunda Halusm et halus non elt fortesse a non xut distinguatur at hace flires rogenies. xut distinguatur a cala, hat, lapis coches, Color viva, un flaker line:

n 7x: 1 rycis.C in s Gr

Mascu

A Afe s, Cres, fos flos, es pro f ichen & t leo, cs

Masca ic torren male bie Atque lel

Hydrops. Phentix

Neut CUM) L Ras, th Ot, Ca

S^V_P

η.

In ux; ut, Pollux, Pollúcis, Cætera funt tertiæ regulæ.

In yæ: ut, Bombyx, bombycis: Bebryx autem variat brycis. Cætera ad tertiam regulam relegari debent.

In s Græca, præcedente p: ut, Hydrops, Cyclops, nops, Cercops, ôpis. Reliqua in ops ad tertiam regum referenda funt.

Masculina excepta ex acutè crescentibus.

Ascula dicuntur monosyllaba nomina quadam, Sal, sol, ren, & splen, Car, Ser, vir, vas vadis, as, mas, ir, Cres, pras, & pes, glis, g kris habens genítivo:

as, spes, & Tros, mas, dens, mons, pons, simul & sons, pros serpente, grips, Thaax, rex, grex gregis, & Phryx.

Vascula sunt etiam polysilaba in n; ut, Acarnan, iden & delphin: & in o signantia corpus;

Otleo, curculio: sic senio, termo; sermo.

Mascula in et, ot, & os; cen, crater, conditor, heros: Sictorens, nestrens, oriens, cum pluribus in dens: Quale bidens, quando pro instrumento reperieur: Allegigus, elephas, adamas, Garamásque, tapésque. Aque lebes, Cures, magnes, unimque, meridius unemen quinta: & qua componentiur ab asse; Or dodrans, semis, jungantur mascula Samnis, Hydrops, nysticorax, thorax, & mascula vervex, Phenix & bombyx pro vermiculo. Attamen ex his Sam mulièbre genus, Syren, meller, soror, uxor.

fyllaba guadana

Polyfyllabain n & o-

In er,or, &c os.

a maggar,

Neutra excepta ex acutè crefcentibus

Sus neutralia & hec manyfyllaba nomina, mel, fel, Lac, far, ver, cor, es, vas vafis, as offis, & orus, Ras, thus, jus, crus, pus. Et in al polyfyllaba, in arque Dt, Capital, laquear. Neutrum halec & muliebre.

Neut. mel, fel, lac, &c. &c. & in al, ar, polyfyllaba.

Dubia acutè crescentia.

Som dubia hæc Python, scrobs, serpens, bubo, rudens, grus Halec.

Perdix, lynx, lymax, stirps pro trunco, pedis of calx:

Adde dies numero tantum mas esto secundo.

Com-

nant

wil

MUM

alu

Dun

TSMY

min

1111

Mho

Communia acute crescentia

Sunt commune, Parens, autorque, infans, ale Dux, illex, barès, exlex; à fronte creata, Ut bifrons: cnftos, bos, * fur, sus, atque sacerdos.

* Sic Latro.

Tertia & ultima regula specialis

Tertia regula specialis Omen crescentis penultima si genitivi Sic gravis, at senguis genitivo sanguinis di Huc spectant penultimam genitivi crescentis quita, cujus generis sunt paucula illa secunda ded nis de quibus suprà meminimus; videlicat, somer, puer, eri; adulter, eri; Presbyter, eri.

Composita à vir viri : ut, Levir, Triumvir, D.

vir, Centumvir, Yri.

Composita irem à gero & sero: ut, Armiger, ger, caduciser, luciser, eri: & adjectiva quadam Tener, dexter, prosper, eri; Satur, uri. Specta & Graca omnia neutrius generis in a: ut, Poem, ma, sophisma, anigma, atis.

In 7r item Graca: ut, Martyr, Martyris; Pl

plithyris.

Omnia item in ur Latina : ut, Augur, murnu, fur, cicur, ŭris.

In at etiam omnia: ut, Caput, capitis; Ou

occipitis.

Præterea in o Latina omnia, præter illa que lu excipiuntur: ut, Imago, fartago, ordo, cardo, inc

In !: ut, Annibal, alis; mugil, ilis: Conful, Praful, In en: ut, Pecten, tibicen, carmen, crimen, inis

In on Græca, quæ fumunt o parvum in penultim nitivi fingularis: ut, Canon, dæmon, architecton, P mon, onis.

In or Latina & Græca: ut, Arbor, æquor, mam

In as: ut, Anas, anatis.

mma Sullantiva que convenient virty I muliority, for man by ac form night mosulino, fro formini forminino ene ylus
mosulino, fro formini forminino ene ylus
nontra nifetie et las dus infros auchor bos
varis de la Cola fignification est com
munia, ut masculina for, latro lorucida
en sul loras et emi aina e la sufosta so ali mulions comunicate que in Arutura Dmittant adjectivam whirfy for whiry Him, It circle Attice, paring nother stranger who for the fight and the form comment of the properties who found the form of t mina home E ne tamen appelly loving Oct win aft qua hij verticuly contingentur. **Sup** on an alg havery intern, patrushi st horry gurst Antity rates, univa, facerdos n, P who of comes, nome, for, borg anigh

मिरिनात वरावित मानामा । duta popular in the state to Chicago or Complete merger, the asheut of corne form:

Et Græ
In es La
In es La
In es La
In es La
In es Es
In es Gr
In es Gr
In es Gr
In es P

Graca CPrinc

In or La In su'L In su'L In su'L In su'C In ex G

In is Latix, You In or Latix, You In or Latin In or La

Deniquelyx, yel

Femi

Id tibi de sonfrat trando, ju Bacch

Gracu Ms, cu is forfes pondix Et Grata: ut, Arcas, chilias, hebdomas, enneas, adis. In is Latina: ut, Fomes, limes, Itis; præles, defes, idis. In Latina & Graca: ut, Sanguis, pollis, inis; Tymis, parophs, idis.

In at Latina & Graca: ut, Jubar, compar, nectar, cchar, aris. And the see a long the see

In er Græca: ut, Aer, æther, eris, In s præcedente confonante, tam Latina, quam Graca: ut,

CPrinceps, 2 Scipis; 2 SArabs, 2 Sabis; Hyems, Semis; Sarabs, Sabis; Schalybs, Sybis. Ines Latina: ut, Compos, otis.

In m Latina & Graca; ut, Pecus, decus, oris; vellus, ulnus, eris; Tripus, Oedipus, odis.

In ar Graca : ut, Abax, ftorax, colax, climax, acis. In ex Graca: ut, Index, vindex, carnifex, amifpex, icis. In ir Latina & Graca: ut, Varix, fornix, calix, icis;

leftix, igis. Mic man ser les e musike Inex Latina & Græca : ut, Præcex, Cappadox, Kcis;

llobrox, Polyphlox, ogis.

In ax Latina : ut, Conjux, conjugis ; Redux, reducis. Denique in yx Graca: ut, Onyx, Sardonyx, Ceryx, ryx, ychis.

femin, excepta ex graviter crescentibus.

Oeminei generis fit byperdiffyllaban in do, and dinis; atque in go, quod dat ginis in genitivo. ld tibi dulcedo faciens dulcedinis, Idque ufrat compago compaginis : adjice virgo, rando, fides, compes teges, & foges, arbor, hyémfque: Bacchar, findon, Gorgon, icon & Amazon. Graculain as velin is finita: ut, Lampas, lafis, his, cufpis; in us vox una pecus pecudis dans, forfex, pellex, carex, femul atque supellex, pendix, bifrix, coxendix, adde filixque.

Hyperdiffyllabon in do & go

1

* Excipe

quædam in ps.

Gracula in as &

Neuwa

Neutra excepta ex graviter crescenti

Inanimatina, en,ar, ur us, put, excipe.

E St neutrale genus fignans rem non animata
Nomen in a ; ut problema : en ; ut omen; a

Ot jecur : us ; ut onus : put ; ut occiput. Attan

Ot jecur: us; ut onus: put; ut occiput. Attam Mascula sunt, petten, surfur: sunt neutra, cala Verber, iter, suber, pro sungo tuber, & uber, Gingiber, & laser, cicer, & piper, atque papaun, Et siser, atque siler. Neutra aquor, marmor, ala Atque pecus, quando pecorie facit in genitivo.

Dubia ex graviter crescentib

S Um dubii generis, cardo, margo, cinis, obis, Pulvis, adeps, forceps, pumex, ramex, ana, Adde culex, natrix, & onyx cum prole, filéxqui Quamvis hec melius vult ma fcula dicier u u.

Communia ex graviter crescent

Ommunis generis sunt ista, vigil, pugil, end.
Proful, homo, nemo, martyr, Lygur, augur, lantistes, miles, pedes, interpres, comes, hospes; Sicales, prases, princeps, auceps, eques, objest Arque * alia à verbis que nomina multa creame Ut Conjux, judex, vindex, opifex, & aruspen.

Regula Adjectivorum generali

A Diectiva unam duntaxat habentia vocem,
Vt fælix, audax, retinertt genus omm få
Sabgemina fi voce cadaut, velut omnis & omn,
Vox commune dulim prior eft, vox altera neutrum
At fi tres variant voces, facer ut facra facrum:
Vox prima est mas, altera fæmina, tertia neutru

At sunt que sleve propé substantiva vocares, Adjectiva tamen naturà usuque reperta: Talia sunt pauper, puber, cum degener, uber, Et dives, locuples, sospes, comes atque superstes s Cum pancia alin, que lettio justa docebit.

sissordo-

Milde.

"SicArtifex, municeps, particeps,

ELECTION .

su mod

生活。60

Corker, in. Vimo caret genito, quinto, num crog fruindo. hopey an hot or lottiffe or goet manor woman Dow - Kon hopey at hospit hatg. " Jus Suspicion, et quime forpit hospiel tops viro tradi excipit fabalaring vero tomo mercios cic os pive televad cono um alterad cono has has ingraphen diversit in neutro lan has ingraphen in neutro **4**

Notahi dignum Est, Superlahvum Jum in his vocabulis comparandis addindo, (rimus) positivis in u, non te alacer Do (5)ch (simus) primo pofitivi cafu Hic celer, His atque definenti in I, que Tirminatio proce Sunt qua Tot ab who g mos o declinandi, ilg in graham faut prioris flectendi rah De quibm -mis, wh esterrimus, celeberrimus, full berrinus dam, Ada Latinorui ocativo 8

) Rim

Sunt qu

As, 200 m, vel Z Es, in

E, gen s, vocati Nor Gen

As, in

mr ad ilius-fan dis, Er

M

70

ul

VIII

Ha proprium quendam fibi flexum adfeifeers gandent. ampefter, volucer, celeber, celer, atque faluber funge pedefter, equefter, & acer : junge palufter te alacer, fylvefter. At hee to fic variabis Hie celer, bac celeris, neutro boc celere : Aut aliter fie ; His arque has celeris, rur fum hoe celere est ribl neutrum. Sunt qua deficiunt genere adjectiva notanda. De quibus atque alis alibi tibi mentio fiet.

DE DECLINATIONE

Eclinatio est variatio dictionis per casus. Sunt autem declinationes numero quinque. Rima declinatio complectitur quatuor terminationes:

A, But { Mensa; } { Es, But } Anchises; As, But { Penelope.

Porro Grzca funt \$45, finiuntur: ut, Anchifes. omnia quæ in ZE, Phoebe.

Sunt qui huc addunt Hebraa quadam in am: ut, Alam, Ada. Abraham, Abraha. Qua tamen melius ad Latinorum formam redacta, ad hunc modum inflexeris: Adamus, Adami; Abrahamus, Abrahami, As, acculativum in am & in an facit, ut, Aneas, Ane- Ac-

m, vel Anean; vocativum in a; ut, Aneas, Anea. Es, in accusativo en sumit; ut, Anchises, Anchisen; in Be. ocativo & ablativo e vel a; ut, Anchife, vel Anchifa.

E, genitivum in es mittit, dativum in e, acculativum in g, , vocativum & ablativum in e; ut,

Nom. Penelope, Acc. Penelopen, Penelope, Penelope, Abl. Penelope.

As, in genitivo nominum Latinorum interdum repe- As a mur ad Græcorum imitationem: ut, Pater-familias, Genis lius familias. Id quod veteres observabant in multis lis. Ennius; Dux ipfe vins.

tiones nomi-Prima nominum de clinario

Declina

Liveus

Livius Andronicus; Mercurius, cumques, senas, pro Latone. Sic. Nævius; Fili uni terra. Virgilius; Nec auras, nec sonals men.

Aulai, & Pictai, atque id genus alia, prifcis ren Genitivus pluralis interdum Syncopen admir Æneaddum, Grajugenům; pro Æneadarum, Grandum.

Hæc dativos & ablativos plurales mittum in Dea, mula, equa, liberta, ambæ, duæ, ábus, Hæc vero tam in is, quam in abus; Filia, filia

liabus; Nata, natis vel natabus.

SECUNDA DECLINA

Secunda Ste declina-

S Ecundæ declinationis

Ir,

Ur,

Ur,

Satur.

Domina

Templus

Et Gracorum, Sos, Sat Spelos.

Eus, Stat Spelos.

Orpheus.

Attica in os genitivum in ô mittuut, aculan on: ut, Androgeôs, Androgeô. Accus. Androgeôs Quædam Græca contracta in us, vocativum in û: ut, Panthus, ô Panthu: Oedipus, ô Oedi Notabis & Latina quædam, tam in us quame

vocativum fingularem: ut, Agnus, vulgus, hor vius, chorus, populus pro natione.

Em, genitivum formant in ei vel eos, dativum accusativum in ea, vocativum in eu: ut,

Nom. SOrpheus. (pheos. Acc. SOrphea. Orpheu. Orphei vel Or- Voc. SOrpheu. Orpheo. Notanda funt deniq; SDeûm, Pro SDeom Syncopationes illæ, Virûm, Pro Viron

months in a facility him O wer server silver therefor mortelism Mariston Commission programm of Anig The first of miles which will be the Course H motoring Selection of the selection Al my fallane l'agen Dearen Till A copies Achesma for merch wings and marging A 613 Hady Rabet Hagers in Haters Definite in mil ... 11 Against rucks herry or his way Server who have not been been from the Chairs most frequential trainings the see her me has proposed to the most olun 1.00)eot

De finentia in im in Accufativo. tem an Vim, ravim, sitim, charged im, tussin etiam i Minhihm, Canabim, Magidarim et Amus Fragisim, Syrhim, opim, pelvim, burim Fingism, caru mim, Leurus pin at Seatre Siu Net s c. in Phi Saturna cod in Albim, fabarim, Bajim, Janaim, Tigo Ararim, Allesim, Jigerim, Tiberim, & Albin, Haly, Rabet Halyth, et Halyn. Definenha in em et im. Frtja Lione Quorum n, ravir ybdim. c & quo Aqualis, outs, hurris, refus, navis rim. 38 In his vero, Hibris, navis, aqualis, & Ouzdam ut, Bu s, reflis, clavis, em est frequentior krominations in his tribus puppis, hurris, restig blativus ativo Pek ropria ne our Fel theutro orte mitt THE P entit, blativus 1 rete. 13 The Marie States Par, com Company And I acc tames præfep hzepro flowing inerduir ivo Ago

162

Item anomala illa ambo & Duo; quas duas voces Pog. Si duopratorea tales Idea taliffet Terra viros. Ne vot titillet gloria, jurejurando obstringam ambo. c in Phi, fecund. Prater duo vos, nemo fic loquitur.

TERTIA DECLINATIO

'n

Ertia declinatio admodumi varia eft : cuins diffici liores duntaxat cafus hociloco artingemus 1111 Onorondam acculativi flectuntur tantum in im; int. ravim, tuffim, fitim, magudarim, amuffim, Quorum occulativus in im tancim definimibdy

Medii-Acctifie.

& quorundam fluviorum accufativi; pt. Tybran. Adjectiva, quæ nominativum in é vel e R .m Quadam accufativos flectunt in im & in em communiut, Buris, pelvis, clavist decuris, puppis, torquis, is, rellis, febris, navis, bipennis, aqualis, im vel em. blativus regulariter in a definit ut Pectus? falus; Ablati-Catera adjectiva tam in e quatulati, profes ovite

hopria nomina adjectivis fimilia, ablativos in e mitur Felice, Chemente, Juvenale, Martiale, &ce. theutro definentia in al wy strajsablativum magna Comparativa etiam bifariam faricmi soliumam

Ablant, de ligitation de la carriera del carriera de la carriera de la carriera del carriera de la carriera del la carriera de la carriera de

blativus rete a nominativo retis elta tion a nomina- Retis. rete. Par, qued compositis, tam e quam i habet : recument ablativo pare, Compare, vel ri.

ounds CSoracte(1991 -10 : 16 Soracte 20 1119 has propria Promother Sablat. Przneste.

brum nomina, quae tantum pluralia funt, geniti- Feltowo Agonaliorum, Vinaliorum.

Inter-

Interdum autem in imm: nt, Floralia, Fenie; tivo, Floralium, Feralium,

Aliquando verò tam in orum quam in inn: ut. rentalia, Saturnalia; genitivo Parentaliorum, Sarre liorum, vel ium.

Dativus verò & ablativus in bus; ut, Saturali Bacchanalibus; præter Quinquatriis, quod inn cundam declinationem format prædictos calus,

Menfium nomina in er vel is ablativum in i fo mittunt: ut, September, Aprilis: ablativo Septem Aprilia de la constante de la companya de la constante de la c

Quorum accusativus in im tantum definit, iis all vus exit in i, ut, Sitim, tuffim: ablativo Siti, tuffi,

Adjectiva, quæ nominativum in is vel er & erent facium, ablativum mittunt in i folium : ut. Forts. lis, dulcis; ablativo Forti, molli, dulci,

Sic Acer, acris, acre; ablativo acri

Licet Poeta, interdum metri caula, e pro i ulunt Cætera adjectiva tam in e quam in i mittunt: ut, pax, duplex; ablativo capace, duplice, vel ci.

Præter pauper, degener, uber, fospes, hospes, qui

e tantum faciunt ablativum.

Comparativa etiam bifariam faciunt ablainm: Melior, doctior; ablativo Meliore, doctiore, rein. militer & substantiva quadam: ut, Igns, anns, guis, supellex, unguis, vectis; ablativo e vel !

Rarnis autem Civis, 5 Abla-2 Cive, vel civi. Rarius etiam Arpinas, 2 tivo. 3 Arpinite, velti.

Et sic de carteris id genus gentilibus. Denique al dem modum ablativos formant, quorum acculativi em & im finiunt; ut, puppis, navis; ablativo pu nave, vel i. Bt Verbalia item in tria: ut, Vicini, a ablativo Victrice, altrice, vel ci.

Neutra, quorum ablativus fingularis ext mi tum, vel in e & i, nominativum pluralem mit in; ut, Melli, duplice, vel ci; nominativo p

m no. mina-

Menfi-

Nota.

of the state of th Satur Commence with the first the second 1 described by and recibers, early odys, sepumali) I jura

high addition on the Mention of their winds

of the Alberta and the analysis of the program of

when the property of the service of the

May land Tables, filed you the printing

Michigan in the tell of the

Later of Free day begin

in the property of the second of the second of the second of Septer par for in the stignant standard part.

tuffi. NO. Concut deletable increa position rigidle Pagementer

whore the African and the state of the state appendix of a partie of the partie of the parties es, qui chilibzi, penartus abacina com maren.

ivum: vel ri. amnis,

l civi. yeld dans officer . The Free part of the same me all many and a second culain sales Commission Commissio tivo pu

国。 不行

a strong

ans, a ct mi min

ino to produce the second seco

Examenant afficient formerly and a constitution

Constitution of the state of the state of the state of same pro es es as de la la la la granda en la la capita. the to

District the state of the state character of the Continue Sand The national statement was a start to - No have the problem to get for all problems and the theories, Assure departs enteni professor ating govern definited reported as we see my million a sold manifely Ad. But. pox countries in high and replacement from the following the colon the specifical water different the tiple and a min might be a mindle keep feeter or only westerness while were the something and consider a diplos como capación como The Mary Salver of the supply had Continue in Carrier ability (1998). Language Was Committee Survey Language lesses, despert the new Milion, despert fine borren and warrance + examenque agricum fur. and aratim file-in transfer const of It, we follow, the puper, personal terms of the sale to be award to be a sale of the SERVICE VEST OF "SHEETS VEST Name of the days of the said Many years and the second of the second 12 M. Alex Marks to the Addition

transmit stars of the fill be

The state of the s

articles entities become

THE PROPERTY

Lately W. Late.

Miz.dupl multria ra prio nivus in m, præti marativa

m, con m, men nt & q

funt S entium. uando 1 olans, tr

falciun scipe H forcipu bi in non sfyllabæ

Menfis. Auris. mm, di

e tar sformat noctium murium

allui un anor uorum g formani uni Pa

zeo fon

lia duplicia. Præter Ubera, plura, vel pluria, apluftra Juffria: fic comparativa; ut, Meliora, fortiora do ra, priora.

a priora.
ablativis in i tantiim, vel in e & i, fit pluraliter mins in ium: ut, utili, utilium, puppe, vel pi, pupprzter S Majorum.

przter Majorum, & Item przter illa, Supn complicum, strigilum, artificum, vigilum, vememorum, pugitum, mopum; at plus phurium

t & que Syncopen aliquando admittunts cujuffunt Sapientum pro Sapientium, Serpentum pro

ntium. wando nominariyi fingulares duabus conformatibus fur, genitivi plurales excunt in imm ; ut, Pars, urbs, gans, trabs, merx; genutivo plurali, Partium, urfalcium, glandium, trabium, mercium, il ovijin cipe Hyemum, principum, participum, municiforcipum, inopum, coelibum, clientum, &c. in nommativis & genitivis fingularibus reperiuntur syllaba, genitivus pluralis exit in ium.

Collium, 7 paggi Mendis, Sin geniaivo Mendium, Adde istis,

nonnullis tamen a nom dithim, virium, falium manium, penatium, be tamen Canum, panum, yatum, juyenum, Apum &c.

somet allium: Mas Maraum: Vas, vadis, vadium: modium: Nix nivium: Os offrum: Faux faucium: mirium: Caro carnium: Cor cordium: Alitum allumit w.

unanomalum est, ut etiam bobus vel bubus. frum genitivi plurales definunt in ium, acculatie tivus ormant per es & eis diphthongum: ut, Partium, Partes, omnes vel eis.

vus pluralis

pluralis. rum de

י מכמנו

-5(1)

Daphnidos, Phyllidos: dativum vero in i brere: Titani, Pani, Daphnidi, Phyllidi: acculativum mili fint neutrius generis in a non terminara:

and any ma, Phyllida, Amaryllida, Orphea.

adea Is tamen & ys per of purum declinata in genitivo. Catrouri faciunt, s nominativi mutata in n : ut.

Tethys, Tethyos, Tethyn. muri Decapolis, libs que Decapolin, Genefin. Genefis, fios, Metamorphofis, fios.

) < (Metamorphol Sunt qua duplicem genitivum faciunt : alter os non purum, alterum in os purum. Atque hace nitivorum ratione duplicem quoque acculativum mant; alterum in w, alterum in a: ut Paris, genti ridos & Parios, acculativo Parida & Parin: Then nitivo Themidos & Themios, accufativo Them Themm.

Feeminina in 8, genitivum in ûs, & acculativum

CSappho, Sapphus, Manto, Mantus, > hanc < Manto. CClio, Clius CClio

Vocativus nominativo magna ex parte fimilis d nonnullis tamen à nominativo abjicitur s; ut, Pallantis; Theleus, Theleos; Tethys, Tethyos uvo o Palla, Theleu, Tethy.

CPhylli. Phyllis, Phyllidos, SVocativo ô Alexi. Alexis, Alexios, CAchille. Achilles, Achilleos,

Neutra fingularia in a Græca funt : ut, Problem ëma: quæ veteres juxta Latinam quoque forman nabant, addită syllaba tum: ut, Hoc probleman poematum.

Quorum dativi & ablativi plurales adhuc in in tiore usu sunt : ut. Problematis, poematis.

Vocati-VUS.

Geniti

Græca neutra in A.

Glannia

Quanto tecuja fin: Islinit ma Henry parti in or terminari poko sut Lamatory pantor, Phiados, tyndas, keroas troop. alten Make and of my all the ntô. iô. There has the doctor of the sand of ilis d aller of refraction to from a con sent and the property of the same the wife of the file is year lake ylli to be and into the to price from hille. roble and from objective the while the could be Mariner by the to have the the in fr more of the second of the second 20

truga is Shair Uarta Uarta of bearings hold Veteres a Dativus u cubitui: Observation de Composito rum Orchinations! which, ut respublica to buttice, rom gold cam &c-jujurandum, juris jurandi pun jurando. Jed Alkruter in Gen: habet algoing whing it alter aling dincery ret to his facil albours alborator & Comprofits part ut, pater families, and families, latin families, sing of fit fury confully, hi bans labor son aly confully and confully the bans

nam

gulari; n unt Anuis t. Ejus a

Virgilia Terent. Currilm a declinat

elus, in ous ubiqu lac dativ

us, portu ztera on

motibus 27

ainta de plurale n Heter m juxta na tertiæ

ttivus b licero, irgilius

uffius

parti

VARTA DECLINATIO.

Uarte declinationi nihil fere difficultatis inest, quarta nam duas tantum fortitur terminationes in recto, declina ulari; nempe us & u: ut Manus, genu. Veteres a nominativis Anus, tumultus, ornatus, di- minum. ant Anuis, tumulti, ornati, in genitivo: ut, Ejus anuis caufa. Idem. Nibil ornati, nibil tumulti. Dativus ni habet, & interdum etiam û: ut, fructui, mbitui: rarius, Fructu, concubita.

Virgilius. 2ndd neque concubitil indulgent.

Terent. Veftitu nimis indulges.

M

abl

its

lim

Cumim autem pro curruum Synaresis est; ut & in declinationibus fieri folet.

dus, in accusativo Iësum habet; in reliquis verò Jesius usubique Ielu.

redativum & ablativum pluralem in ubus formant ; Dativus lacus, artus, arcus, tribus, ficus, specus, quercus, & ablas, portus, veru, ubus.

mera omnia in ibus: ut, Fructibus, feetibus, manie pluralis. motibus.

tio no-

Dativus fingula-

Je 3113 7

Genitivus plu-

ralis.

DECLINATIO. QUINTA

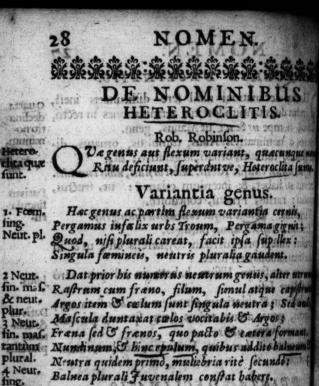
Uma declinatio genitivum, dativum & ablativum pluralem in paucioribus fortita est, quemadmodum declina m Heteroclitis fusius tradetur. NO nominuta hanc declinationem flectebantur quadam minum. atertiz inflectionis : ut, Plebes, plebei.

ntivus hujus declinationis olum etiam in es, ii, &

Cicero. Equites verd daturos illius dies pænas. Virgilius, Munera latitidinque dii.

dultius. Vix decima parte die reliqua.

terim, præter ista quæ jam diximus, notabis etigenter ea nomina que a Grammaticis Heteroclimr. Hæc partim varia probatorum authorum e, partim à sequentibus regulis discere licebit.



funt.

fung.

foem. pl.

Exceptio

fin-neut.

fin. maf. & neut.

plural.

1 Aprota

funt qua

à recto

non va-

plural.

Hic

95

12

Sun

VERY

Hene

Hac maribus damur fingularia, plurima neutri Manalus, atque facer mous Dindymus, Ifmarus, Tartara, Tarretus, fic Tanera, Malfica, Saltus, Gargarus. At numerus genus his dabit alter nira Sibilus, arque jocus, tocus, & Campanus Averau. 6 Mat.

Defectiva.

Que sequitur mance est numero, casuve, propa

Aptöta. Que nullum variant cafum; ut fas, nil, ullis, Multa Ginu fimuli ; ut fant het, cornique, gi Sic gummi, frugi ; fic Tempe, tot, quot, & ommi A tribus ad centum numeros, Aptôta vocabis.

His personna date, ut Chembin elementag ut verbum quod vis mida pro voca

ate diantur. Hicrofolyma, a, f. fing. Arerofolyma, orum September L'on Alpe on hom in Aurus. Vas vasis turna, pluraliter osto frunda. ghr quasi thiner, thineris. gecur, jecoris, jecinoris, jocinoris abuntique scinus vel jocinus. Juguetet Jovis at antique Jovis. At antique colus. Colum sculptorum in surumentum Rabet cola: delicium n. delicia. fam. Sing: Carbasus, hic & hac plu carbasa, Raco Trigetus telegh: nonToygetry hiff gr tus, Thuy tos. mille substan it aploton in fing mille veru. Gill of ichoun in plurali. wihil Tempe est give et plura, num 110 , g equam nomen Adjectivum pondo necessi 6. HA ecolum . 01

Londo a pound sing & plus. Wanti-וויינים ובות ליא אפוניתת חוייב kujus modio. noctu, mus in Jahi Jabo. infnes, Hom: A voc: necesserel necessum, in Nom: & Accus. Sunt Di fors for plas plan erts T Vas vasis hand; plus with oglo ! ere, fu the guest than it is nived sundem ne: ju conflictions friendris for mberis come out journes tuor b Sordis, Sordism, Joide to well returned fer quib agentum kalet celai Carrent n. Jell in tem. is eft 1 मानु रिका विकास के हिंदी है कि है है है है है है to the purious of supplied in the man nor b Ara micanhia. Ving: 2. Ten: 754.

Louis qua tantum pluration boly in et files

Nominis ejudem file quanto plura notante Propria nims 11 a, Tagus 1 - Taby et Gracelis, numero flechenter ul mibus Sic cum proprietos non ry signatur ut ifto lubi pla fint macinaly non Junit, Flace Maron

nopides

funt quæ

unico in obliquo

reperi-

2 Dipto ta, quiæ

duobus

calibus.

Forder furre, Creems with Monoptota an a head mirror south

w Monoptoton nomen, cui vox cadit una ; nottu, natu, juffu, injuffu, fimul afta. ota, permissi : pluraliolegimus aftus ; mes inficias, fed vox ea fola reperta eff.

Diptôta.

Sun Diptôta, quibus duplex flexura romansit : fors forte dabit fexto, fontis quoque fonte; lus pluris habet, repetundarum repetundis ; mis & fexto dat jugere, verberis autem ne, suppetia quarto quoque suppetias dant : undem dat tansidem, fimul impetis boc dat u: junge vicem fexto vice; nec lego plura. beris atque vicem, fic plus, cum jugere, cundes tuor bac numero cafus tenuêre fecundo. Peach the grant and

Triptôta.

in quibus inflectis casus, Triptota vocantur: nis atque precem, petit & prece blandus amicam seft noftra, fer opem legis, atque ope dignus: untum relto frugis caret, & ditionis: ravox vis eft, mifi defit forte dativus : has his mutilus numerus prior, integer alter. nfrunt, ut qui : que percontantur, ut ecquis : me diftribuunt ; ut nullus, neuter, & omnis ; ta folent bis jungi; ut quilibet; alter: to bac sape carent casu; & pronomina, prater nor becinfra, noster, nostras, meus, & tu.

Propria cunità notes, quibus est natura coercens, na ne fuerint : ut Mars, Caro, Stillia, Roma, Tagus, Lalaps, Parnaffus, Bucephalufque. frumenta dabis, penfa, herbas, uda, metalla ; ubus authorum qua fint placita ipfe requiras: ubi pluralem retinent hec, eft ubi fernunt.

tôta quæ tribus catibus.

Defect. Voca-

6 Propria defect. plu. Frumen ta, 8ct. Homma alia gau dent, alia canent plural.

Neutra ingulari carentia quibuld. catibus plural. a Malc. defect.

plural. 2 Foemi. carent. phiral.

Nota.

Hordea, farra, forum, mel, mulfum, defruta, thiling Tres tantum fimiles voces phiralia fervant.

- Hefperus & vefper, pontus, limifque, fimifque, Sic penus & Sunguis, fic ather, nemo; fed ifta Mascula funt numerum vix excedentia primum,

Singula fæminei generis, pluralia rard

Pubes atque salus, fic talio cum indole, tufis, Pix, humis, atque lues: fitis & fuga; junge quiten Sic cholers atque fames, bilifque, fenetta, juventus Sed tamen hac, foboles, labes, ut & omnia quinta, Tres similes casus plurali sape tenebunt : talous Excipe res, fpecies, facies, aciefque, diefque, Quas voces numero totas licet effe fecundo. Ifis multa solent muliebria nectere; ut het sun. Stultinia, invidia, & fapientia, defidia, arque

Id genus innumera vaces, quas leltio praber; Quam tibi præfixam ceu certum collige filum. Rarius his numerum, quandoque fed adde fecundum,

3 Neutra carentia plurali.

Nec licet his neutris numerum deferre fecundum, Delicium, fanium, lethum, canumque, falumque; Sic barathrum, virus, vitrum, vifcumque, penungue, Justitium, wibilum, ver, lac, glaten, simul halec; Adde gelu, folium, jubar. Hic quoque taka ponas, Que tibi fi observes, occurrent multa legenti.

1 Masc. carentia lingutari-

Mascula sunt tantum numero contenta secundo, Manes, majores, cancelli, libert, & antes, Menses profluvium, lemures, fasti, atque minores Cim genus affignant natales : adde penates, Et loca Mayali, quales Gabiique, Locrique, Et quacanque legas paffim fimilis rationis.

2 Fœm. carentia lingulari.

Hac funt faminei generis, numerique fecundi, Exuvia, phalera, grate que, manubia, & idia, Antia, & inducia, fimul infidireque, minaque, wat Excubia, nona, nuga, tricaque, calenda.

Quifquilie

Tuk

Acr. So

Nemo

GAM

quiel

Dah

Asl

In 1

Op

ruka, fora, ara, ora, maria. her sol, mundus ros fopor certus.

Nemo caret genito quinto numeros ficundo.

Guma, Proles Pituita, tellus lun, naunartas

quintions. salup: in catilin: plebs, contagio, per, requies, fides. Eshainm fait Islicia in plurali numero. Ail vulous fascinum, album, sitrum, macel-lum, Milum, ebur, pus, fas, nefas. In famini maandet plurali. Nos tres Johanno sirmus tres Ralices. Sussi, Infiri, artus cani, calitis, primores, process, jugillares. vij Philippi.
opis, genæ, tenebræ, Parcæ, falinæ.

יותר לפית מית מים מיביין land, Porter Phila, belles, land properties , 50 ic frances files. for and the free course and tod in fact. Minus has helices Sycar freque would come colin weins supillary Sam Feel from the same bearing from the great and

Paralakia polon compila finitalia formeda, natalin estiva ny luna, shara nai No. the tempt mingaria with Artaxida fund Coffera Dialectica pungua al ha Ħ greefes aregue of arrays, area for his my ann be droude Justina Marcha - archalis leaving general the test family desired the Parchies of the rolling 310

Parentalia, flabra, compita, genitalia verenda, natalia, estiva, hyberna, stati Cete, Tempe, magalia, mille, Artanata, Susa Cythera, Dialectica, Musica, fiblia, Rarius enia, C na, ma หมร ๆน/s Ara dife anté squ 1MT, & la Della od fi pla Oristes Orista et Oristis. Oronkes huj om his Oronta; Pascha pascha & paschahi lackis, gen: a, et this Thales, gen: a, et the Calchas, a, & anhs. Hecqua m gen 24 chpens 1 5 B uetapet d genn ws & ho ins & ho Lucanu entus fir lia doctor Sed tibi j na quart m pant l allida cal int crater affida mag Vertitur

Gibbun & b

isquilie, therma, cuna, dira, exequiaque is, Sinferie, sic primitiaque, plagaque in signantes, & valva, divitiaque; pile item Staltes: addantur Theba & Athena; ud genus invenias & nomina plura locorum.

Rarius hac primo, plurali neutra leguntur,
tenia, cum tesquis, pracovdia, lustra ferarum,
ma, mapalia; sic bellaria, munia, castra;
mus justa petit, petit & sponsalia virgo,
stra diferris amat; puersque crepundia gestant;
fantésque colunt cunabula; consult exta
eur, & absolvens superis estata recuntat.
sa Deum poterunt, ceu Bacchanalia jungi.
mod si plura leges, licet hât quoque classe reponas.

3 Neutra carentia fingulari

00054

Redundantia.

Hecquafi luxuriant, varias imitantia formas:
angenus & vocem variant, tonitrus tonitruque.
chpens chpenm, baculus baculum, atque bacillum,
nous of hoc sensum, tignus tignumque, tapetum
hquetapete tapes, punitus punitumque; sinapi,
nol genus immutans fertur scelerata sinapis.
nu of hoc sinum vas lattis, mendaque mendum,
sino boc viscum, sic cornu of stexile cornum.
t Lacanus ait, Cornus tibi cura sin stri:
vantus simul eventum. Sed quid moror istis?
alia doctorum tibi lectio mille ministrat.

1 Redum

Sel tibi præterea quadam funt Graca notanda, uaquarto casu fætum peperêre Latinum: lämpenther panthera creat, crateraque crater; alidatassis habet, sed & ather æthesa fundit: luccratera venit, venit æthera; sic caput ipsum alidamagna tegit, nec vult panthera domari.

2 Nomi nativi ex acculati vis Græcis in 2

Vertitur his rectus, sen sus manet, & genus unum: ilebu & hic gibber, cucumis cucumer, flips & flips; 3 Recriantia. Potius Odor Sic cinis atque ciner, vomis vomer, scobis & Pulvis item pulver, pubes puber: quibus adda Qua pariunt or & os, honor, & labor, arbor, Mis & apes & apis, plebs plebis: sunt quoque nala Accepta & Gracis, geminam referentia formam; Ut delphin delphinus, & hic elephas elephantus, Sic congrus conger, Meleagrus sic melager, Teucrus item Teucer: Dabis buc & catera cunsta, Qua tibi par ratio dederint, & lestio casta.

4 Dedinationem variantiaHac simul & quarti flexils sunt atque secundi: Laurus enim lauri facit & laurils genitivo; Sic quercus, pinus, pro fructu ac arbore sicus; Sic colus, atque penus, cornus quando arbor habetu, Sic lacus atque domus; licet hac nec ubique recurrent: His quoque plura leges, qua priscis jure reluqua.

Tole

100

1494

wh

mal migra nive

24

1

177

201

5 Adjectiva luxuriantiaEt qua luxuriant sunt adjectiva notanda
Multa, sed imprimis quot & hac tibi nomina sandan;
Arma, jugum, nervus, somnus, clivusque, animiqu,
Et quot limus habet, quot frauum, & cera, bacillan:
A quibus us simul is formes; ne inermus inermus:
Rarior est hilarus, vox est hilaris bene nota.

COMPARATIO NOMINUM

Nominum comparatio. Politivus gradus, CompaComparantur nomina, quorum fignificatio aug

Gradus comparationis funt tres.

Politivus, qui rem fine excellu fignificat : ut, Allu

niger, probus, improbus.

Comparativus, qui significationem sui positivi per a verbium magis auget: ut Albior, probior, idest, Maralbus, magis probus. Fit autem regulariter à soun positivi casu in i, additâ syllabâ or: ut, ab Amici, pudit amicior, pudicior.

Superlativus-

rativus.

Superlativus, qui supra positivum cum adverbio Val vel maxime significat; ut,

and fruction Name pro morto lando auro A Couri, inplurali lauros & laging. Su ulg hujus coli, el colus, Ablat cole & colu Carri asus whining nominis furt 2 de Similities wow diames of querco, quercorn shoumen when capies It tanks the Sir pinus stroomes tar j Jole me, mu, mi, mis, gi declinare domam vis Mole me, mu, numero prime mi mig ficundo.
Reciphiores & ramulacinon conced until Smirlahirm alignario res non to gratium pransiti harinem with harinem with ut mala progentificadi in a Wime professia. M Junkhanus, Theodorus, et viteres gran makici finfirunt nonnunguam Comparativo liquid minus et castigatius quam mposiwo fignificari it in hot of high modi exthe quim ques fe infirmation dicit. caladat viro valla et mostras Linaerus, undo, mitigationem firri in ys per Limam Subandihonem, ut, qui se in miorem dicitiquam justa valifià Val Dott other; promorat extrigua est habe ier paulo-Ter: quam mediocris

status exigat, intilligat legun lamen comparativa tria profins duks sfunctions pro pracedunt finche pro sequente; [lures] pro much Recentiones Grammatice ishus modify nimpe [facilist [Rumilis] de [fimilis] millimu cum compositis 21120 46 imbialis, in bailinus, at inte dicentiff illus imbrullifimus. magnilo Plau ms, u tanquim a aledian, magni logicy, benevolds Quo magnificany. 2 ma in my procedinte vocal definant rdinis, comparationen not as neither the first with hours ung fallate fysichet gendis other to in the hit it you down which pentur. much at fayers positivam in vocalism or millin unformation complyton

Do

C

Inte

Aff

33

Doctifimus, 7 id est, valde 5 Doctus, Justifimus, 5 ver maxime 2 Justus.

us ut, a Candidi, prudenti, lit Candidiffimus, dalars planings; multa plurina, mukuzumilinela

Ouz vero politiva in r definunt, adjecto rimus fil- In rimus nyum formant; ut Pulcher, pulcherrimus; Niger. the openior, change lutte, merior, intingumine

Excipiuntur, Dextimus a Dexter, Maturimus, five Spriftinus, ab antiquo Maturiorqui, norroqui anque

Sexista in list superlativum formant mutando is in In list ne nempe, Facilis, facillimus: Docilis, docillimus: elis, agillimus : Gracilis, gracillimus : Humilis, Immilimus: Similis, fimillimus.

Que derivantur à Dico, loquor, volo, facio, ad hunc Derivat. modum comparantur: Maledicus, maledicentior, male- à dico, domissimus, à Dico: Magniloquus, magniloquentior, loquor, magniloquentiffimus, a loquor.

Plautus tamen à mendaciloquus, & confidentilopus, ulurpat mendaciloquius, & confidentiloquius.

Benevolus. & C Magnificus, Benevolentior. Magnificentior, Benevolentiffimus, J. & Magnificentiffimus. C.

Quoties vocalis praccedit us finale, comparatio fit per Compaalverbia Magis & Maxime; ut, Idoneus, magis Idone- rationo s, maxime Idoneus. Arduus, magis arduus, maxime

in us pu-

Carlina.

ALTERIST

COMPARATIO INUSITATIOR

Interim acre judicium adhibendum est, ut que in legendis authoribus raro occurrunt, raro itidem usurpentur.

Cu umodi funt quæ sequuntur.

Affiduior, frenuior, egregiiffimus, minificiffimus, piemissimus vel piissimus, ipsissimus.

Perpetuissimus, 7 5 Exiguissimus, apud Ovidium. 3 Multiffmus, apud Ciceronem. Tuiffimus.

COMPA-

NOMEN.

COMPARATIO ANOMALA

Bonus, melior, optimus. Malus, pejor, pelin Magnus, major, maximus. Parvus, minor, melior, minor, melior, melior, minor, fupremus. Extra, exterior, extimus vel extension, minor, minor, fupremus. Litra, ulterior, ultimus. Prope, pior, proximus; a quo proximior, apud ovidino. Propior, primus. Diu, diutior, diutifimus. Sape, fapifilmé.

COMPARATIO DEFECTIVA

ratio manca.

Compa

430101364

unutum:

5.51 day 215

KINDS.

Indytus,
Inclytifimus.
Opimus,
Opimus,
Ocyor,
Ocyofimus.
Ab wa
Novus,
Novus,
Novus,
Adolelcens,
Adolelcentior,
Potior,
Potifimus,

Longinquius, Longinquior. Pene, Penifimus. Similter,
Similterior.

Junior.
Senex,
Senior,
Maximus natu.
Ante,
Anterior.
Nuper,

Cemparatio abufiya. Interdum autem à substantivis sit comparatio, le

ert, Seronior, Sa Serone.
Poenior, Sa Serone.
Reene.

Con

vel

I And you may way. or muy. out posterry of Living Sition vel divition, Diffing for carent comparativo, Invites invitis-timus, sacer facerrimus, falfus falfifiimus ilus fidissimus, diverfus di verfissimus. on carent Superlative, Declivis declivior, falutaris fahitarior. Engines fuginior. Ingens ingentior. Sahir Saturior tacitus hal tacitarnior. communis communior. lientior est folus comparativus.

requi col par ending with respect to the rest of Nome Winder Supretuka Testing Julying METER limbaris fathe Pariet Lugar nus frynnior. Chisto home in gentlier sales between the facition Dat. altackare to communic communica lighton of was comparations Accuf. Ablat.

118

Comparationum Typus. SINGULARI Positivus. Compar. Super. mass is tes sees Dat. ieri iorem iorem um e ex ns Yoc, 271 21 2773

iore

Ablat.

Con-

Comparationum Typus.

PLURALITER

Positivus.	Compar. Super.
Dollin Teneri Dulces, Fælices, Prudentes	English Company
Nome of the second	iores ma
Gen. Sorum ium	ior terra marun
Dat. is ibus	ioribas o min
Accus. Sas es	ioras mas
Voc.	iores ma iora ma
Ablatin is ibis	ioribus mu.

- This are

the transfer the transfer to the total Buckeyer Strainer winner I if have

within the control of the control of the control the first that the same of the contract are recovered to

Da a commande

plants believed the land as which will be to be the

mode from the roles when the second

the state of the s

per may the fact forms for the

and the second second second second

R. ирет.

mi MA WA

nos

niis.

Dem vid cher holing composis at is of the about of whome fyllabica, quem is et demen The second secon AL CITE Infahiznon & vocation copy for Kiminate it may whe of the is inhibited belt of the hors; Inte meas # ther fixing fum come

0

Quibu

DEA

Arcidin i, Decl Species tiva.

Ad Prin

Ex Prin Demon miruta, Relativ

Derivat oltas, o Derivat

Pollettin Gentilia I partes Ups nom

Numeri 30; Plus

Calus a cativo ca Tu,me

Voca Vi A

DE PRONOMINE.

37

Ronomen est pars orationis, qua in demonfiranda aut repetenda re aliqua utimur.

Pronomina fiunt quindecim; Ego, tu, sui, ille, iple, iste, hic, is, meus, tuus, fius, noster, vester, nostras, vestras.

Quibus addi possum & sua composita i ut, Egomet, e, dem, & similia : ut etiam, qui, quæ, quod.

DE ACCIDENTIBUS PRONOMINI.

Accident Pronomini Species, Numerus, Calus, Geu, Declinatio, Periona, Figura.

Species pronominum est dinglex; Primitiva & Deri-

Ad Primitiva spectant ista & Ego, tu, sui, ille, ipie,

ExPrimitivis alia funt Demonstrativa, alia Relativa.

Demonstrativa, dicuntur eadem, que & Primitiva,
minus, Ego, ru, sui, ille, ipse, iste, hic, is.

Relativa antemiunt. Ille, ipse, iste, hic, is, identically antemiunt.

Relativa autemfunt, Ille, ipie, ifte, hic, is, idem, qui. Relativa Derivativa funt Meus, mus, fins, noster, vester, tivaulus, vestras.

Denvativorum alia funt. Possessiva, alia Gentilia.
Possessiva funt Meus, tuus, situs, noster, vester.
Gentilia exeo dicuntur, quod gentem aut nationem, dantes & sectas significent: ut, nostras, vestras, &

DE NUMERO.

as nomen.

Numerus pronominum duplex est; Singularis, ut,

DE CAS V.

Calis autem funt sex, quemadmodum in nomine; carvo carent omnia pronomina, præter hæc quatu-Tumeus, noster, nosteras. Martialis tamen pronomips vocativum tribuere videtur, quum ait,

O Martis revocetur amor, summique Tonantis, Au Juno petat cefton, & ipsa Venus. Accidentia pronomini. Pronominum species. Primiti-

Prono-

endusb -ric.oil

Demonfirativa Relativa Deriva-

Polleffiva. Gentilia

Numerus in pronomina Cafus in pronomina

PEXHED.

counts http://

PRONOND

DE GENERE.

Genera eronominum.

Genera funt in pronominibus, perinde ut in sign nominum. Alia enim ad tria genera referimin Ego, tu, fui: alia per tria genera variantur: ut mea, meum.

DE DECLINATIONE.

Pronominum declinatio prima

Secunda.

Declinationes pronominum funt quatuor. Genitivus autem primæ declinationis exit in i Ego, tu: genitivo Mei, tui, & fui, quod recto co

utroque numero.

Genitivos secundæ definit in ins vel jus; cois s funt ille, iple, ifte : genitive Illius, iphus, iftus: is, qui: genitivo Hujus, ejus, cujus:

THE PARTY Tertia. TINMENT

-133002

-tio

EVI:

Genitivus tertiæ Declinationis exit in i, a, i, q modum nominum adjectivorum, quæ per tres ter tiones variantur : cujus fortis funt,

Meus, mea, meum, Tuus, tua, tuum, Suus, fua, fuum, Noster nostra nostrum Vester, vestra, vestrum, Genitivus quarta habet ais: ex quo ordine, fu

Mei, mer, m Tui, tuz, tui Sur fue, fue Noftri nofter C Vestri, vestra,

57 Quarta

-Incho

41112

Noftras. Noftratis. Vestras, Genitivo Veltratis. Cujatis. Cujas.

Cateri obliqui in utroque numero ad forman num tertix declinationis inflectuntur.

DE PERSONA

Persona pronominum.

CPrima, Persona pronom. funt tres, < Secunda, Tertia.

DE FIGURA

CHE CHELLY Figura. Prono.

Figura est duplex: Simplex, ut Ego; Comp Egomet.

compo fitio.

Pronomina inter le componuntur: ur, Egoiph le, fuipfius, meiipfius. THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF TH

Association of the second second second

Marine town passes at

the bught of the support of the transfer of the

And the second s

the in bridge har, Harry

The state of

Assistance ...

270 25303000

depart of the second

in it

0 (20

us fa

us; qua

am a

5

No. of the last of

Pluralit nodo decl Compo Compo

Compo CEccu Eccar SEcco (Eccas Cum co

ominativ re, hocc Compo Met. Met ad

et, mein met quo Tumet a erbum à 1et, &c. Te adjici C adjici

Pu app

· Albertal Link

Bellowing spring, organic to

Estore to

le, quoti linice, h

學的模式

Meopte Marte, tuopte labore, suopte junero, stropte damno, &c.

Quis & Qui ad hunc modum componentur.

Quis in compositione hisce particulis postponiur.

En, Ecquis, Et hac tam in som

Ne, Alius, ut, Aliquis, Singulari, qua haben,

Num, Numquis, Qua: ut, Siqua m

Si, Ciquis, CNequa flagitia, &c.
Præter Ecquis, quod utrumque in formitimo reperitur, Ecquæ & Ecqua:

His autem particulis præponitur Quis in on

tione, Quinam, Nam, Et hæc ubique Piam, Quilpiam, terquam in Putas, Quisputas, fingulari)que Quam, Quilquam, non qua: ut, Quisque, Canam doctrina? Que, gotia quæpiam, Optima quæque.

Quis etiani cum seipso componitur; ut, Qui

quod & in hunc modum variatur;

Nominativo Quisquis, quicquid; Acculativo Quoquo, quaqua, quoquo.

Qui in compositione praponitur his particulis.

Dam,
Vis,
Vis,
Libet,
Quidam,
Quidam,
Vis,
Libet,
Quidam,
Quidam,
Quidam,
Quidam,
Quidam,
Quidam,
Quidam puella,
Quidam facinora.

T DE VERBO.

Lerbum est pars orationis, quæ modis & tom bus inflexa, esse aliquid, ageréve, aut pui ficat: ut, Sum, existo: moveo, moveor: tage, gor.

Quis.

Ecquis.

CIL

Va

and the state of t and the way there were the way do the property of the same with the former filters all the Interest to come Action by ving Freid: 3!0 lib. v: 346 n 60 by it guildram veteribut tham forming que n a write ut Plant Luig sa & quat vil duent worm; st, ney guirquant aka muhir= ut, ina It in Teren for probable -Qui Juling in neutro gas habit roditing non widing Religion good at good at good bil guido am, product, vil quidris, quodista rel guido bet.

unt grade neutra graz admittant no Verbur tamen alterum in plirity exolerit sou Persona adulor funitur chiam paffive ais of o lego, ne doular not fixamus . Altere alkow Contra affentio, or, et fie fequentia, comito, fruito fruito, luxurio, lacrymo conflico, melio utet, DE nero, oscito petro, parte, impletto por Verbo q ra, fpc toho swirts rutuino firtito failabou Quinqu whifiw, vide szempla on Dangy Soly boru Activum the in will every fire the first in the legor. ticuntur Neutra of ney fut Alivany M os Aff giva, it go neg interest potients, neu Neutrui Abla: agenty twen pospositions house ino, A Agram funtion france, grown diances from light stick the wife things the stick the wife the stick the stic Nam ali us, & le sensi Atque | vense, saulo. Ha venig ne achonemal cafi onem et foro, juice, sto; nec sain n comp orsy a ileo, rui Ligartiher an guy sevens, jacons and sho which an paliatur.

VERBUM.

Verbum dividitur imprimis in personale, ut Doceo, imperfonale, ut Oportet. Personale eft, quod certis personis distinguitur: ut, verburo

plego, Tu legis, Hic legit, Illi legunt.

contra, Impersonale dicitur, quod diversarum per-le.

Verbum
mam vocibus non distinguitur nec variatur: ut, Imperfonale, tadet, mileret, oportet. composite very throat our chicomos

DE ACCIDENTIBUS VERBO.

Verbo quidem accident ista; Genus, modus, tempus, ra, species, persona, numerus, conjugatio.

DE GENERE.

Quinque funt ver- SActivum, 7 CDeponers, borum genera, Paffivum, Commune,

Total ACTIVO M.

Aftivum est, quod agere fignificat, & in o finitum, Actirum in or formare potest: ut, Doceo, doceor. Le- vum. or busin night to legor.

PASSIVU M.

Palivum eft, quod pati fignificat, & in or finitum, paffi. mormam, r dempto, relumere potest; ut, Amot, vumof Afficior, afficio. He had to the Total in the delicities in the

MEVIROM.

Neutrum est, quod in o vel in m finitum, nec acti Neu-, nec passivam formam integre induere potest : ut, trumuno, Ambulo, jaceo, Sum.

Neutrorum tria funt genera.

Namalind Substantivum dicitur; ut, Sum, es, est, Neuus, &c. Aliud Absolutum; sic dictum quod ipsum trum fub(tanle lensum absolvat.

Arque hoc rurfum duplex est: Nam alterum actio-tivumm completam in iplo verbo fignificat, nec in alind trum memen; ut, Ambio, dormio, pluit, ningit; alte-abfolui leo, rubeo, albefco, nigrefco.

Tertium genus NeutrEst præterea & aliud, cujus actio in rem con fignificationis transit, ac tertiam personam passiva i ulurpat : ut,

Bibo vinum,
Curro stadium,
Vivo vitam,
Vivo vitam,

Sunt denique, quæ fimplicia quidem neutra composita verò agendi vim concipiunt: ut, Eo, a mingo, commingo.

DEPONENS.

Duce

LVI

Depo-

Deponens, quod in or finitum, vei activi figtionem habet: ut, Loquor verbum: vel neuma Philosophor.

COMMUNE.

Com-

Commune, quod in or finitum, tam activam passivam fignificationem obtinet: ut, Veneror, o nor, consolor, stipulor, speculor, osculor, a frustror, dignor, testor, interpretor, amplesto, ditor, experior, ementior, multáque id gemis alupassim apud veteres reperias.

DE MODO.

Indica-

Indicativus, qui fimpliciter aliquid fieri, at fieri definit: ut, Probitas laudatur & alger. Hen aliquando per interrogationem ufurpatur: ut, legit hee? Aliquando per dubitationem: ut, a aftu venit aliud ex alio malam?

Impera-

Imperativus, quo inter imperandum utimus, modus futurum non habet, sed præsens duples: us Propertium; Aut si es dura, nega; sin es non dara, Virg. Thyre dum redeo (brevis est via) pasce capita

Et potum pastas age Tityre, & inter agenta Occursare capro (cornu serit ille) cavea

Prateritum autem a Subjunctivo mutuatur.

Cic. Sed amabo te, nibil incommodo valetudinistus

Martial. Dic quorus es, quanti cupias canari? un

Addideris aurbum, cana parata uli f.

rimi. itra 6 Eo, Dicher Deponens quia passivamet achivam terminationem deponit. Thomas linacon Anglas and trafing Potentiaris, for sector inthon July et. id in voling Qua objection of week tot, fort his in hugus mode frontombys. Seventins on Enni Actif fee: Quidique facion noncom ne sun e que John Cum acceptor who in popularitam companion Non fret ber Interminan lica time offerest one medano Eq. July ic, onderson in firan ingrita (aly dona morum FreeDom hichistan for milite complians of the In surfammes in mo so were son love at it is ait if futurum proces nuncum ni gations, ni, aut nig nunquam, non.

Hic me er hunc p Italian Denique pellatur had an existent the depondent quie possionent ac-Optativ ert factá om kriminahonen desemb sis literis Thomas Linacer Angles ait Prafins Potentialis, form Esse irodividuor Julie. id em valens. Qua obfirvatio Luc Modus (e feparat est autho ismodi fort his & highes mode findentys. Otinas otentia Terentius in Eunu: Achil fce: 1. dfignific que poet Quidigiher faciam non cam ne mune tare. ji me observet. Ovid mstama: E.g. July wolk a rzcihu ativum Conquerar an filiam? repeta Caly dona mon ubjunct am fibi Exerdam tichis acfic nihil amplius of non ab Qua verba omnia commodius rd. Si fuer Dunter lingua vsmachla perfut lempora ut dictu Indic quamris first proffints Peters tu, & inducion, upic erbio cu a. P tum ha

Si fin

grati

Quin & illa paffiva, Praceptum fit, dictum fit, terminatum fit, præteriti Imperativi effe fatetur ricianus.

Hic modus etiam permissivus dicitur quod interdum

er hunc permissio fignificetur: ut.

Si fine pace tua, atque invito Numine, Troes Italiam petière, luant peccata, nec illos Juveris auxilio. Denique aliquando etiam suppositivus, aut hortativus ellatur: ut Virgilius,

- eamus, & in media arma ruamus.

Optativus, quo optamus fieri rem aliquam; nec opeati. rtfactane sit, an fiat, an sit facienda; ot, Vinam vus.

nie literis suus detur honos.

4

u

A.

].

Modus Optativus, Potentialis, & Subjunctivus, quineleparata eildem vocibus tempora habere videntur s elfauthor Linacrus, Præterea notandum est præsens smodi allumere quandoque fignificationem futuri:

Dimam aliquando tecum loquar.

Potentialis, quo posse, velle, aut debere fieri ali- potentifignificamus : ut, Expeltes eadem à fummo, mini- alisque poeta; pro potes expellare. Non expelles, at gratias agat, qui fanatur invitus ; pro non debes tare. Quis enim rem tam veterem pro certo affirmet ? volt affirmare.

Graci hune modum nune per Indicativum, nune per Graco ativum & Particulam ay exprimum.

abunctivus, qui nisi alteri subjiciatur orationi, vel tandi ram fibi subjectam orationem habeat, per se senten- modus. non absolvit: ut,

Sifueris fælix, multos numerabis amicos :

Tempora fi fuerint nubila, folus eris. lemporum igitur vocibus hi tres modi per omnia Notae ut dictum est) conveniunt: discernuntur verò sigau, & signis. Optativus enim semper adhæret ethio cuipiam optandi: ut, Viinam veniat aliquando Potentialis vero neque ullum adverbium adhum habet, nec conjunctionem. Subjunctivus au-

45 7 15

ctivus.

H 3

tem

VERBUM.

44

tem semper aliquam conjunctionem annexam habe

Infinitivus. Infinitivus, qui agere quidem aut pati fignificitra certam numeri & persona differentiam: ut, a probus esse, quam haberi.

DE TEMPORE.

Tempora funt quinque.

Præsens. Præsens, quo actio nunc geri significant

Imper-

Imperfectum, quo prius quidem aliquid in fuifle fignificatur, non tamen absolutam tunc fuifle actionem: ut,

Virgil. Hic templum Junoni ingens Sidonia Condebat : Erat enim adhuc in one

Perfect.

Plus

rum.

Perfectum, quo præterita absolutaque la actio. Hoc in Passivis, Deponentibus, & Conduplex est, & ob id duplici circuitione en Alterum, quo proxime præteritum expunsus Pranssus sum: Alterum, quo ulterus præsidicatur: ut, Pranssus sui. Non enim, si mos sis, pranssus sui commodè aptéve dixeris.

Plusquam persectum, quo actio jamdin

fignificatur.

Futurum, quo res in futuro gerenda fignifia Hic promittivus modus à nonnullis voca videatur aliquid promittere, aut velle facere: Ovid. Ibimus 6 Nympha monfratdque faxa p

Hujus aliud genus est, quod Exactum

Videro, abero.

Ter. Si te aquo animo ferre accipiet, negligent Quod quidem exactum futurum etiam in Si modo reperitur: ut,

Plin. Ero fecurior dum legam, ftatimq; tioule

DE FIGURA

Figura est duplex; Simplex, ut, Facio; Cur, Lalefacio.

134 standum est Præks: perfectum inter latinos nguester et oppine ræddi Anglice per præwhen imprifice it vice verita vinis vide; humus her wrote on her hath written, which is fix de coderis. Lodovious vives have human surjected in Britannos expireda in many war purchasula nonnumbuan in majoribus puccare Linacro, Growing & Lodovico Vivr. refins improfichim at firibo, perfecho len bam. Auhurym machin five blum ut feryfire nam & dieas um canabo, fignificas, inter canandum wars Laum canavero in perfect ca perfect canandum la ferifichim, interpretation perfectum ill feripferam in feripferam and some film of the flat have trad finsul function who antice there also finsul functions who antice there also finsul functions who antice there also finsul functions and antice there also finsul functions and antice there also finsul functions.

Compello, as, appello, as, a pello, as at upitatum. Quadam Limbar a morning by betton he sofel; ut herefu at theme Deriv Deriv vesto a giva Dulesto a duling incurrent Incho in consing be har per nomen for the fretantur ut fariliso monto to fretantina de antigro higher o defin nico. Hæc deft, I od Vir ce eft, hemati San a nominibul diculta Koninalia p Prominalina dicuntum ut hermiali machinor a machina distili guariff contice sc Frequ lio, affi vero, fi was a my a granto Americantes a consideration of the sound of the second afiduita ell, fre Huc milia id appellar Defic durio, Primiti fun from fin anomine arme gan adicing not a pogramy national intamos turio, armi mar: Conha autem Isdor non Mon works Lyo go n till total Lutory

Verb int, I experior compell

mago, Quæ

TA86

Verba composita quorum simplicia exoleverunt, fur, Defendo, offendo, aspicio, conspicio, adipiscor, esperior, comperior, expedio, impedio, deleo, imbuo, compello, appello, incendo, accendo, ingruo, congruo, inligo, infligo, impleo, compleo, &id genus alia.

Quadam etiam videntur à Gracis nata: ut, Impleo,

πλέω. Percello, à κέλλω.

DE SPECIE.

Species est duplex.

Primitiva, quæ est prima verbi positio: ut, Ferveo. Derivativa, quæ a Primitiva deducitur: ut, fervesco. va.

Derivativorum genera funt quinque.

Inchoativa, à Grammaticis appellata (que Valla Inchoa elitativa potius, & augmentativa appellat,) in tivadefinunt: ut, Labasco, calesco, ingemisco, edor-

Hzc autem inchoationem fignificant, ut, Lucescit, Melt, Incipit lucere, aut certe gliscere & intendi: ut 2nd Virgil. Expleri mentem nequit, ardescitque tuendo: ke est, magis magisque ardet. Ex his pleraque pro dematibus primariis ulurpantur: ut, Timesco, bisco, outicefco, ideft, Timeo, bio, taceo.

Frequentativa definunt in to, fo, xo, aut tor: ut, vi- Fre' o, affecto, scriptito, pulso, viso, quasso, nexo, texo, quenta no, sector, scitor, sciscitor. Significant autem vel Miduitatem quandam, vel conatum: ut, Dictito, id

ell, frequenter dico; vilo, id est, eo ad videndum.

Muc pertinent & illa, vellico, fodico, albico, & fi- Apparamila id genus, quæ a Grammaticis etiam Apparativa tiva.

nellari folent. Defiderativa finiunt in wrio: ut, Lecturio, parturio, Defide durio, ecenaturio. Hæe ad fignificationem fuorum rativa-Primitivorum studium, atque appetentiam quandam adjoinnts ut, Lecturio, id est, Legere cupio: Coena-

mrio, ideft, Capio cavare. my agent it ide arms diciniverbun mindle, botor nom en verbale.

Derivati

Primiti.

Diminutiva.

Imita-Hya.

Diminutiva, in lo, vel ffo, excunt: ut, Sorie tillo, pitisso, id est, parim ac modice forbeo, came. Imitativa funt, que imitationem fignificant Patriffo, Atticiffo, Platoniffo. At Latini hac form adeo delectati funt: unde pro Gracisso, Gracorus ut, Cornicor, a cornice; Vulpinor, a vulpe: Roll a Baccho.

PERSONA.

Tres funt verbi persona : Prima, ut Lego; Se ut Legis; Tertia, ut Legit.

DE NUMERO.

Numeri funt duo; Singularis, ut Lego; Plu Legimus.

CONFUGATIONE.

Quandoquidem de conjugandorum verborum in rudimentis Anglicis traditum eft, quæ puerit ungues suos exactiffime callere debent : proximum ut hæ Gulielmi Lilii de præteritis & fupinis regula cidiffimæ quidem illæ, compendiofiffimæque, ne aninus utiles) pari aviditate imbibantur.

ര്യാപ്പായ്ക്കുന്നുക്കുന്നുക്കുന്നു വ്യവസ്ത്രക്കുന്നു ಕ್ರೋರ್ಸ್ಫೋನ್ ಅನ್ನೊನ್ನೊನ್ನು ಕ್ರೋರ್ಫೊನ್ಫ್ಯೂನ್ನ

G. LIL. DE SIMPLICI

Verborum primæ Conjugationis communi Præterito.

verfus plus jufto una fyllaba conftar sed colli cum pri ma voce lequentis ver-Omnium commu-

1114

As avi.

meter

denda

quod-

ne cit.

Hyper-

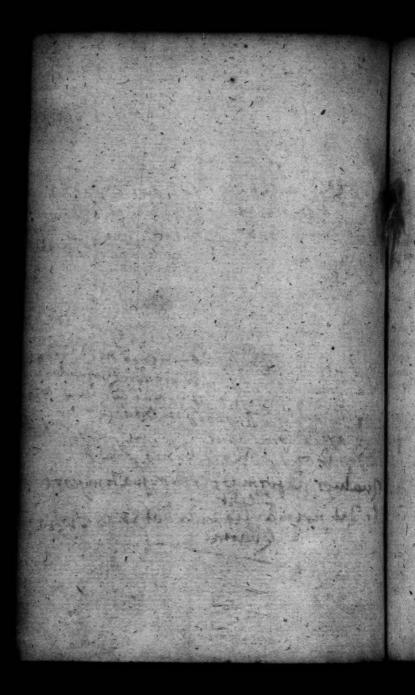
S in prafenti per fedum format in avi Ot, no nas navi, vocito vocitas vocitas Deme lavo lavi, juvo juvi, nexoq; me Et feco quod fecui, neco quod necui, mice Quod micui, plico quod plicui, frico quo füs, id Sic domo quod domui, tono quod tonui, fono verbu Quod fonui, crepo quod crepui, veto quod vetni da

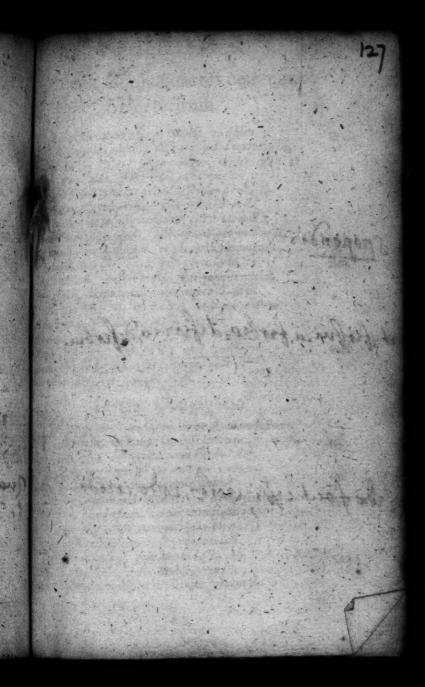
Arque cubo cubui : rard bac formantur in avi, Do das rite dedi, fo fas formare feti valt.

muj Muz

avo

Pirsona & dishincho yjus qui loquiturideog itro ad quem. it de quo loquiturideog jus Prima qua loquitur da adques zha de qua. Kus necavinecatus At neus necho vin who is a serial of the composition of the love of the love law has a supposition of the love law has composited the composite th 11 S Qualuor ad formas ver bum fua tempora Is dat prima: ficunda dat es: is sertia quarta.





spopondi. et forbini, a forbio, defervio, deferbini Cado fait effi cecidi, codo cecidi.

ècu

orbeo for vidi

madeo (s

Quata pendeo na pondeo E L vel R

Dat flo Dat flo Deko dele Imaneo Iereo vu

nixi :

Lambo Cofit Laparfi, Dofit

ndo fidi ndo pep nnge ca Cedo pe

sdo, ra laudo, p

Secunda Conjugationis commune Prateritum.

Sin prafenti perfectum format ui dans Urnigreo, nigres, nigrui: jubeo excipe justi, ubeo forbui babet, forpsi quoque, mulceo mulsi; and vult luxi, fedeo fedi, videoque avidi; sed prandeo prandi, frideo fridi, vadeo fuafi, rideo rife, habet ardeo & arfi. Quatuor his infra geminatur (yllaba prima : mico namque pependi, mordeo vultque momordi, ondeo babere [po[pondi, tondeo vultque totondi. Loul R ante geo f ftet, geo vertitur in fi ; mont urfs, mulgeo mulfi, dat quoque malxi. mofrixi, lugeo luxi, habet augeo & auxi. Dat fleo fles flevi, leo les levi, indeque natum Deko delevi, pleo ples plevi, neo nevi: lmaneo manfi formatur: torqueo sorfi, mes valt haf. Veo fit vi; at ferveo fervis wood inde fatum poseit conniveo nivi unixi: cies civi, viesque vievi.

Es uiv

Geo.

Veci

Tertia Conjugatio.

4.

Estia preteritum formabit ut bîc mdoifestum.

Bo st bi, ut lambo lambi, scribo excipe scripsi, tunbo nupsi; antiquim cumbo cubui dat.

Co st ci, ut vinco vicis vult parco paperci
parsi, dico dixi, duco quoque dunh.

Do st di, ut mando mandi: sed scindo seidi dat, udo sidi, sundo tutudique;
udo sidi, sundo setendi, pedo pepedi; una serio cado cecidi.

Cedo pro discedere, sive locum dare, cesse:
do, rado, lado, ludo, divido, trudo,
audo, plando, rodo, ex do semper faciunt si.

Boi

Do.

Cedel

Pexi s citam nello dat nexui, habet quoque mexi. Vo fit vi, ut volvo volvi s vivo excipe vixi. n

4/4

Sie chiam que definant in guo faciant pretingue refingue institute a great find a se mi, M. Hujus compositum consterno, nunc 1. R.

1st, nunc 3. R. conju: 4. R. cum animi no.

tal perherbationem 3. R. quando corpo.

1i bribuitur. upi ur da 0 (0) i, with the same ſΙο, printes non et burbum implia fel con or he had a property of the control Mary to the state of the same M. the Addition of the first

באנימוז קיבול שר ניתוחל חי (נינסן למג שבחם they are or free to the to the same Composita a pario funt the conjuga Denig Denig i longam, nam i 310 est brevis. reglisitus. to fall confrience intralam figures
wo falls takis to fals enfits to
enfilm define, defilis et defilis et enfique falini. Hac tria modo retirent modo afficient uam Prater Atque (Adolui melius de facrificijs, adoluni de cetate diciture simulix obro nunc antiquis notabilis orem spiro, nunc fignificabat crefes. Comprofile olivi. A ficunda fare est olivi.

I

VERBUM.

mas nexui habet, sic rexo texui balebit.

secoci: ut facio feci, jacio quoque jeci;
innum lacio lexi, specio quoque spexi.

sudio di, ut Fodio fodi. Gio, ceu fugio gi.
su pio pi, ut capio cepi: cupio excipe pivi,
rapio rapui, sapio sapui atque sapivi.
su pio ti, ut pario peperi. Tio si geminans C.
squatio qualli, quod vix reperitur in usu,
Denique vio sit vi, ut statuo statui: pino pluvi
munt, seve plui; struo sed pruxi, stuo suxi.

Xo.

Cie

Dio Gio

Rio. Tio. Uo.

Quarta Conjugatio.

Varta dat is ivi, ut monstrat scio scio tibi scivi:
Exciplas venio dans veni, cambio campsi,
sacio rausi, fartio sarsi, sartio sarsi,
sque sepsi, sentio sensi, fulcio sulsi,
santo item bausi, sancio sancio vincio vinzi,
sensi also salai, & amicio amicio dat;
Parcile utemur cambivi, baririvi, amicivi,
sensi, sancio, sarque salivi,

B, ivi.
Excipe
venio,
cambio,
ôec.

Pes proceletifmaticus.

De Compositorum Verborum Præteritis.

un-

D. Reterisum dat idem simplex & compositioum,

Ut docui edocui monstrat. Sed syllaba semper,

Quam simplex geminat, coneposto non geminatur;

Praterquam tribus his, pracuiro, excurro, repungo : ADDE tham

Aque a do, disco, so, posco, rite erentis.

Aplico composituin cum sab, vel nomine, ut iffa, Supplico, mateiplico, gandent formare plicavi:

Aplico, complico, replico & explico, ul valin avi, Quanvis vult oleo fimplex olus, tamen iude Quodvis compositum melius formabit olevi: Simplicis at formam redolet sequitur, suboletque, Compositud pungo formabumt amnia punzi. Plico.

Olco.

Beatra

plice competium cum mine, sul re-plicare

VPRBUM Valt unum pupart, interdumque repungo Matum à do, quando est inflexio tertia un adde Credo, edo, dedo, reddo, perdo, abdo, veloldo Condo, indo, trado, prodo, vendo, didi , at una Ableondo, ablcondi. Matum à fo, fem ftiti bale Mutantia primam vocalem in T Erba hac fimplicia prafentis, prateritique. Si componantur, vocalem primam in e Damno, latto, facro, fallo, arceo, tratto, farifer. Partio, carpo, patro, fcando, fpargo: paridque, Pario-Cujus nata peri duo comperit & reperit dant : Catera fed perui; velut hæc, aperire, operire, Apasco pavi : tantim compostu notentur Palco. Hat due, compesco, dispesco, pescui habere: Catera, ut epafco, fervabant fimplicis ufum. Mutantia primam vocalem in l T Æc, * habeo, lateo, falio, fratuo, cado, les Pango dans pegi, cano, quero, cado cecidi. o im Tango, egeo, teneo, taceo, fapio, rapióque, licis Si componantur, vocalem primam in impeaut ftrvat. Ot rapio rapui, eripio eripui: à cano natum, Cano-Preseritum per ui, cen concino concinui dat. A placeo fic difpliceo ; fed fimplicis ufum Places. Hac duo, complaceo cum perplaceo, bene ferenais. Pango. Composita à pango retinent a quarnor ista. Depango, oppango, circumpango atque repango. Amaneo manfi, minut dant quatuor ifta. Manco-Pramineo, emineo, cum promineo, immineòque? Simplicis at verbi fervabant catera formam. Composita à scalpo, calco, falto, a per u mutant: Id tibi demonstrant, exculpo, inculco, refulto. Sealpo, calco, Composita à claudo, quatio, lavo, rejicient at Claudo. Id docer à claudo, occludo, excludo: à quatioque, uatio. Percutio, excutio: à lavo, proluo, diluo, masa. Bum awad nat

you abfrond wi nam Est de composition I perkinst ad regulare prace: for fyllah punger quam fimplied geminat component priminate component finisher. Condo enim refushe priminate sur but punger additately ver but finisher. Juan autem de newnoo. Jury digiri, pijaro fie halo quo que un kily mondo, commindo; pation ficjurpation data mipe perhalo, repalo. in behins a de atterno t freed to the party and and me dentistant annex to a de Calendar he assessment was V I sulpo first enfulpo non componibir ab o stalpo, end on et feulpo. Sec. dato to work if plant.

in afficient in am est secons profiture WHAT IS THE MONEY PROPERTY TO THE MAN with housing for the feminist Burnish granipater conso nime repress Andago , os, ob in it ago, vil per conce and a gito fig in white industry and and a second to the control of a second to the control of t Latur in a longum indago : & st valous - dens concreverant enion vocales sup En inde stage. Conjugationem in compe one mutari non E nomm, at adders a in do profligare infligo. Ut malifacio, binsfocio, fit autoron de malificio st maleficionen, binsficionen wanter non facrificio et benen forifico משקנם לחוב לא לפעיקהם הביחוד בשונונים esteed to the perfect the land of Plant.

tur Cor

that the standards Mutantia primam vocalem in I, præterquam in præterito.

Ac ficomponas, Ago, emo, Jedeo, rego, frango, Er capio, jacio, lacio, fecio, premo, femper myrimam prafoutis in i fibi mutant, iliuunquam, ceu frango refringa refregis incipio incepi. Sed panea notentur:

u funm fimplex perago fequitar, fatugoque. Of circum at ago dego dat degi, cogo coegi: he pergo perrexi, vult quoque furgo

media prasentis syllaba adempta. riat facio, mis preposito pracunto: min in il

100

CAL

Macio, cum calfacto, inficioque, unata, re, * fe, per, prie, fish, trans, praenute. frevant vocalem, in icatera mutant; hac, intelligo, diligo, negligo, cantim

um lexi facinut ; religua omnia legi.

esimplicium verborum supinis.

Une en praterito discas formare Supinum. Bi fibi tum format, fic namque bibi bibitum fit. idum; ur vici vidum, teffatur & ici llum; fecifaltum, jeci quoque jaltum. fum, nt vidi vifum: quadam geminant [; dipaffiem, fedt feffiem: adde feidi gnod Di um, arque fidi fiffum, fodi quoque foffiem. miam advertas, quod fyllaba prima fupinis vult præteritum geminari, non geminatur : mondi dans ton fum docet, arque cecidi afum, & cecidi quod dat cafum, 'atque teter unsum & reneum, rurudi runsum, arque pepidi ormat pedirum; adde dedi quod jure datum valt. dum, us legi lettum: pegi pepigique m, fregi fractum, tetigi quoque tactum m, pupagi punitum, fugi fugitum dat.

Li

52 Lifet fum; set falli, frans pro fale condio fa Li. Dat pepuli pulfum, ceculi culfum, arque fefelli Falfum ; dat velli vulfum, tuli habet quoque la Mi, ni, pi, qui, tum, fant ; velut bicmanif Mi, ni, Emi emptum, veni veutum, cecini à cano canten. pi, qui-A capio cepi dans captum, à capio captum, Arumpo rupi ruptum, liqui quoque lichum, Ri fit fum, at verri verfam : poperi excipe pana Ri. Si fit fum, set vife vifiem : tamen f geminate of formabit missam : felft excipe fulrum, Haufi bauftum, farfi fartum, farfi quoque fan Off uftum, geffi geftum ; torfi duo, tortum Et torfum, indulft maultum indulfumque requi Phi fie tum, at fcripfe fcriptum : campfe exc pe Pf. Ti fit tum ; à fo namque feti, à fiftoque fin fi TI. Praterito commune fatum, verti excipe verfum. Vi fit tum, ut flavi flatum : pavi excipe pa Vì. Dat lavi letum, interdiem lautium atque lavan Potavi potum, interdum facit & potatum: Sed favi fautum, cavi cautum; à sero fevi Formes rite farum ; livi lini que litum dat ; Solvi à folve folutum, volvi à velve volutum; Vult fingultivi fingultum, veneo venis Venivi venum, fepelivi rite fepultum. Quod dat ni dat itum, ut domni domitum: ui. quodris Verbum in uo, quia femper ui formabit in umm Exui ut exutum : à ruo deme qui, raitum dans Vult fecui fectum, necui nettum, fricuique Prictum, mifcui item miftum, * ac amicui dat · Pes pro celeuf-Torrui habet toftum, docui doctum, tenulque maticus. Tentum, confului confultum, alui altum alitu Sic falui faltum, coluiocculsti quoque cultum. Pinfui habet piftum, rapui ruptum ; fernique Quæ A fero vult fertum, fic texui habet quoque textus dam Hac fed ui mutant in fum : nam cenfes cenfu mutant Cellui babet celfum : meto meffni babet quoques wi in fun.

Va Darasaan

K.CU

rum falli pro pfallo caret Jupinis. Lacolum at hater fait his him him Oreste statum falisine is dich to endo il The that the property and the property of the white the start of some some jitam: topique procued a service ten many to dans command queda year trains or redan st a and later larges to .. To recentify penulli remansitat antique recentifies pro treenfor recentify a confirmation

Simple the said Explained the state of the part of the party frtu with mathematical and the second Alexander de la companya del companya del companya de la companya 17.00 Habitum at Ratro fairt hititum mion Cafum a codo fairt [cifum] in compos Col Verte statums fahi in i: didist en do rike Partim facil, nertum, ut reputhum, apriling Not variat facio nij prospotito procesus vera et hec regula cham in Supinis, Offachen in fichem:
Scanfum fach frenchem it tresmon at the centro franco. I from substitute illis franco franco servicio franco servicio servicio debiti interpreta debiti interpreta franco virio formati debiti interpreta franco virio formati virilo formati al preto him virio his formati virilo formati and quada que defleccore redinina norma hac quada que defleccore redinina de norma hac quada que de fleccore redinina de norma hace quada que de fleccore redinina de norma de no e dan De TErb Pr : set Verior veriris vel verin verilie Jum vel fini. texe or

VERBUM

Lo

lec

w

S,

lhi

e d

ninem nexum, fic pexui babet quoque pexum : minipassum, carni cassum caritumque frum, at vinxi vinttam, quinque abjiciunt n: fuzi filtum, minxi miltum, inque fapino uni pillum, frinxi, rinxi quoque rillum. m, flexi, plexi, fixidant ; & fluo fluxum.

Compositorum verborum Supinis.

positum ut simplex formatur quodque supinum, namets non eadem fet femper fyllaba utrique. ind tunfum, dempta n tufum ; à raitum fit, limpta, rutum; & à falium quoque fultum guando farum format, composta firum dant. ium, factum, jactum, raptum, a per e mutant ; aum, partum, sparsum, carptum quoque fartum. atan edo compositum, non estum, sed facit e sum: mountaxat comedo formabit utrumque. Inofestantum duo cognitum & agnitum habentur; nedant notum: nullo eft jam no scitum in use.

Tundo.

Ruo-Salio Sero.

PATES:

De Præteritis Verborum in Or

TErbain or admittunt ex poferiore Supino Prateritum, verfo u per us, & fum confociate hit su à lette, letter from vel fri. At hornen uft deponens, nunc eft commune norandum: laber lapfus, patior dat paffus & ejus 4: ut compatior compassus, perpetiorque uns perpessus, fateor quod fasses, & inde mus diffesses: gradior dat grosses, W inde u; at digredior digressus. Junge fatiscor I fun, wenfer fum metter, utor & ufus taxe orditus, pro incepto dat ordior orfus, min velagras fum, alcifcor & ultus: imuliratus, reor atque ratus fum, micor vuls oblisus fum e fruor opens

k 17/2/1 Lucu con

Fruitm

V D R B L M 54 Fruitus vol fruitus, mifererijunge miferen. Tuor & Vult tuor & tueor non tutus fed tesitas fum. Quamvis & sutum & tuitum fit utrique supina A loquor adde locutus, & à sequor adde seentu; Experior facit expertus : formare patifcor Gaudet pattus fum, nancifcer nattus : apifcer. Quod vetus est verbum, eptus sum : unde adipiscor Funge queror questus, prosecujos junge prosecui.

Apiscor.

Tueor.

Expergiscor sum experred us : & hac quoque, co mifcor commentus, nafcor natus, moriorque Mortuus, atque orior quod prateritum facit one

De verbis geminum prætent habentibus, viz. Activa & Palliva voca

hypermeter.

Reteritum altroe & paffine vocis habent hat Cono conqui & conatus fum tibi form Juro juravi & juratus, potoque poravi * Et potus, titubo titubavi vel titubatus : Sic careo carui & cassus sum, prandeo prandi Et pranfus, pateo patui D paffus, placeoque Dat placui & placitus, suesco suevi atque sunu: Veneo pro vendor, venivi venditus & sum, Nubo nupfi nuptaque fum, mercor meritus fun Vel merni : adde tibet libuit libitum ; & licet alle Quad lieuit licitum, tiedet quad tædnis & dat Periasum : adde pudet faciens puduit paditis Atque piget, tibi quod format piguit pigitunqu

De Neutro-passivorum præte

T Eutro-paffivum fic prateritum tibi form Nersus Gundeo gavifus fum, fido fifus, & and hyper- 1 Aufus fum, fio fultus, foleo folitus fum, meter. Marco fum maftus: fed Phoca nomen habetun

Flavesco Erubefor Lucaico.

De verbis Præteritum mutuan Vadam prateritum verba accipiunt ali Inteptioum in fco, fans pro primaris, a

135 a kindrager of the second second A TO A SECOND STORY AS A SECON the title to be the design of the many services and the services The state of the s cor. . co and frieten to the upon a stant al orte erit guelaniero participantina de constante Pocis Carrie man man fareming it had indicated the first approximation Hus; Parce latet parcione le perform. Con am add the lander ist the man the Hermiam ponunt frammatic inter and place of endous a position cano continue of the property for the property for any function of the passion o 107,

Tollo olim tetuli habent, pro que nu sompositum sustuli est in ufu sie tollo, exhibi, clatum verum attolle Land Preterito et fugino, namati d'allatum, que inte formantur d to file vindicat, um non elevande nificabat habit, for apportandi. Darco Rabit parcinim & parfum. com notita lamen fer parfum haben Jummo of Spinso chiam of immines mand non haftent-jumine mande non haftent-jumine mande mon haftent-jumine mande mon house statum. Companyika fictory finance liquina. whice tamen it conhictocarent for

u L mirry.

Aufim

to Agent

Ave. Ceda

SI BYKIL

Fato.

Forem.

Quelo.

Infit.

De Verbis Defectivis.

S Ed nunc, ut totum percurras ordine verbu Iftis panca dabis mutilata & anomala verb qua quia clauda quidem remanent, nue verfita Qui rest is pedibus plani sque incedere gaudem, Hisce sequens dabitur, quem cernis, sermo solun Prælens Indicativi, 210, 218, 21t. Plaral anni. Præteritum imperfectum, Aiebam, aiebas, Plur. Aiebamus, aiebatis, aiebant. Imper Præsens Optativi, Potentialis, & Subjunctivi, aiat, Plural, Aiamus, aiant. Præsens particip, Air Præfens Optativi, & Subjunctivi, Aufim, Aufi Plural, Aufint Indicat. Salvebis, Imper. Salve, falveto. vete, salvetote. Infinit. Salvere. Imperat. Ave, aveto. Plur. Avete, avetote.lin Imperat, Cedo; Plural, Cedite; id elt, Di rige ; Dicite, vel porrigite. ... Futurum, Faxo vel faxim, faxis, faxit, pro fa Imperfectum Optat. Potent. & Subjunct, For foret ; pro effem, effes, effet. Plur. Forent. Infinitivus, Fore, id eft, Futurum effe. Præsens Indicat. Queso. Plural. Quesus Infit, fola vox eft, Dicit, seu dixis significant. frunt, id eft, Dicant. Præfens Indicativi, Inquio velinguam, in Plural. Inquimus, inquiunt.

Inquio Pra

Præterperfectum, Inquiti, inquit. Futurum, Inquies, inquiet.

Imperat. Inque apud Terest. Inquito apud Præsens Optativi, Potentialis, & Subjustin

Particip. Inquiens.

Indicat. Valebis. Imper. Vale, valeto. Plus valetote. Infinit. Valere.

Which was I'm

more tropy to the second Mary Mary Mary Comment of the Commen Non starting profulme to form Cion interest no majo rough are in fatime non happy soll !! more comment described the second free for the during the said no fa ministration of an injul Phit told wife 4 Infit its perfulant Lucret its a group enjoyee factum caput erigen Fore In reprostur pro edidur. Our Pont mind upage plural apagete à gra **878**

Halverba habent fignification prosperty ague a sprakent procket of light chiand were inofy stringer. Novi est verbum perfichem & forma For nonfaher, Dor nondaher for De composition and modernon habit golso in future non habit solabo quia non polist aliquis futures confuel Que o et neure carent fragicalité, que s'es participie profesti Composita à fais que vertunta non habitather thoropies, diam spind perfect, restill, non profit in lyuntur nonnungaam interp des praferhin , Diez, Jucz, fac in tetral.

到 阿尔勒 经 1000

Gdiscopi memini novi lomresponse integras habent, ut & futuri quoque, quocie dicarivi formatur : in reliquis magna ex parte mini quod Memini in Imperativo, Sing. Memen Mementote habet. Odi, novi & ccepi carent in

un przeres puert, Dor, furo, for, der, for i for, - Denique nullum ferè verbum stringgranne

non idem unper Dict. Duc, Voces effe per Apro Fere, pocopericoncilas & decurrates

ue notabunt, Eo & queo, habere imperfectium am infuturo, Ibo, quilovang, tadolha and

The Perfonalibus quidem hactenus diftum effo ; deinceps vero de Imperforalibus dicendum, que no suntraq min certa persona non recipiunt, sed mutatur nosperione in obliquos; prequod Anglico perionas, I wuft read Virgil, Latine imperioraliner porter me legere Virgilium menio I nonalia igitur appellantur a non quòd persona caent enim, ut videmus, vocem terrise perfonz fonaliz tivam qu'un passivam, quamplurima) sed quia cur sie pessone aut numeri certam significationem, nis ex dietas o tominis vel pronominis casa obliquo, sortianam Oportet me , primæ perfone elle videtur,

-pino") CARTCHE!

cinus, qua fant familia proventiis. giur Imperionalia duplicia : activa vocis espaf-Granqueticos utrieniad veitas, an al panie

ue fingularis : Oportet nos, primæ perfonæ 1 Opertes to , feaunds, perfonz fingularis; wis segunda pluralis a arque stidem de re-

Imper-

小园园(田) Imperionalia active vocis funt hate & this fareful to Activity of the faref Poterty Denique nullum ferè verbum est mini non idem imperionalis formam possit indue diverso. Horumtamen quadam personalite una ut. Virtus placer probis, Piennia omnia partir vat egentet.

Quadam vero semper manent impersonalite un personalite de portet.

Quadam vero semper manent impersonalite un personalite de portet.

Qua adsolent, quadan oportent se ini ad solumno. 10 mia adelle video. Conjugation autom in unia persona singulari nes modos. A Liques, non extat præteritum, in the offer man pades persession est formational in any pades persession est formational in the man properties of manager Placinum est, and any pade in usual Puditum est, and any pade in usual Puditum est, and any pade in usual puditum est, and any puditum In in till,

Pigittin all pup i opte and piget

Timperionalia pativa vocis finit ab omnibule

di no us & isoluti se ut, Queriur, urbatur, uraze una

Imperionalia Supins; & vocibus Gerundican

current couples abas suntmonera is v sintmonera. public old DE GERONDIIS. and the state of the period of state of Erundia porrò voces participiales vocani quod fimilia participias funes ficut proven cimus, quæ funt fimilia proverbiis. Grammaticos, utrum ad verba, an ad partici

Conju-

person and a second market and the second **经来**证证 **工**性生活。 Marie Charles and Control of Non Ediverso. Marie Australia Uning tantum honesta dominant licent Incario rignat. Sen: Thy: v: 2-13. and the state of t man and the second moter panitinde ponitendum

in per us, ut l Porro eutrius Et qui unt, ne ılla verb Gertin iones i Gerund li dubii us rei c dicap. w: id s: id el ell, as d unt aut inentis (

to accompany to financia by

The state of the s

A comment and the sound of the

mach to a motive

the second second second and the amount of

FIRE CONTRACTOR OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY

the first of a strain.

the nomitimize incomitime

it was a value for

higher build sendial

A CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF TH

A Sein Sage Server

The Language of the

religion of the state of the

Artici Non tem tram a

done P: to lept

400

is pertineant, hic in confinio utriusque partis relinquius, uturi velint, sese regno addicant. Porro anomine casum, a verbo agendi vel patiendi vel entius significationem accipiunt.

Enquia temporum nec discrimen discretis vocibus reciunt, neque numeros aut personas admittunt, ideo nec

faverba esse possinit, nec participia.

Geninda termi-S Di, Genitivi cass.

Geninda termi-S Da, Darivi & Ablativi.

Jan, Darivi & Ablativi.

Genindia autem active majore ex parte significare,

didubium est, licet interdimentam passive significant,

unsretexempla erunt ista. Athenas quoque missa eru
micausà: id est, ut erudiret ux. Dritque videndo Fe
us: id est, dum videtur. Saits ad cognoscendum illu-

endelt, ut cogno cantur. Ars ad discendum facilis :

Terminationes Gerundii.

DESUPINIS.

elt, ut difcatur.

Unita quoque; meritò participialia verba dicuntur, Supina.

omiaque cum gerundii vocibus communia habent,
un autem, prius in 200, posterius in 21 ut, Visum,
Significant autem, prius quidem sere active (sicut in
menis dictum est) posterius verò passive.

DE PARTICIPIO.

Articipium est pars orationis inflexa casu ; qua à Partici-Nomine, genera, casus & declinationem, à Verbo, pium tempora & fignificationes; ab utroque numerum man accipit,

4CCID	ENTIA P	ARTI	CIPIO.	Mary Mary
	C (2)115.	Allen Const	onstruction.	1000
lo leptem.	Genus, Declinatio, Tempus,	アイス	umerus,	STOSPHEN BY
	CTempus,	SZFi	gura.	0.00
See All Control				ē

Accidentia parti-

are the

PARTICIPIUM 60

De genere autem, & cafu, & declinatione, k thendum, quod fupra in nomine eft traditum.

TEMPUS.

Tempora particip. Præfens. Nota.

Tempora participiorum funt quatuor. Præfens in ans vel ens, ut, Amans, legens,

icon audinov mis

Caterum iens, participium ab Eo, fimples t gitur in nominativo; sed euntis, eunti, euntem, e obliquis : compofita verò nominativum quiden e finitum habent, genitivum autem in eustir, it, abeuntis; Rediens, redeputis: præter unim, A ambientis.

Hanc formam fequuntur & horum gerundia; undi, abcundo, abcundum : præter Ambiendi, ambiendum.

Prateri tum. Fururum-

Tus, CDoctus, Præterinum verò in Sus, Sut & Vilus. Xus,

Futurum autem duplex: Alterum quidem men: ut-plurimum fignificationis, aut neutralis, ut, Lo curfurus : Alterum vero in dus , paffiva figuita lemper, ut Legendus. oling over encoting (them the

SIGNIFICATIO.

Signifi atio a Partici-Pia in

dus-

Active fignificant ea participia, que abactivisc ut, Docens, docturus; Verberans, verberaturus.

A neutris cadentia neutraliter fignificant : ut, curiurus; Dolens, doliturus,

A quibusdam neutris reperiuntur etiam parto das: ut, Dubitandus, vigilandus, carendus, dolendis Passive fignificant, qua a passivis descendunt : "

Significtus, legendus; auditus, audiendus. elliva

Fiunt & participia paffiva ab hujufmodi neutro rum tertiæ personæ passive usurpantur, ut, dratu binc orașa & aranda serra.

Pa

Cartinia profeshy temport align to obtainst tempor protes tour um for? adjunguntur verbig pro-tinh temporis martial: (10 kju) Dilior har nobil also mittente hor a to the offents advening will work to the order of t nrera , Led guife Bet a demotorage to you tricular for the forest projection of the separate capital + frefer THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF TH A CALLERY water the repries

antion had took to make to have ment hat print plant the self the standard in the same tong and the same Who chang named To productions, heating histories progent property explands quant participal minera non at imperformation ful a horsonality, qual prijety in ign of Aknorbur Dansfy Joholis! Quadam composita a signification freshow the supplication filestructual ut, assign when signification with the supplication in the supplication of the supplication of

2. 有主题 (TAGE) (Mark)

The state of the s

Participe Seque Loque Haber us maintre Comment of the Comment of t

Ab im

B, dec

Hæc pa

contur,

turus,

turus,

turus,

fut

Similia Similia Jarva Mibus,

Eil & n legens

Figura Refpira Partici ipialia

> Abu Alie

Participia formata a deponentibus, imitantur fignifica- Particim fuorum verborum ; ut, Loquens, loquutus, lo mrus, à loquor.

Deponentibus, que olim communia fuerunt, manet nicipium futuri in dus: ut.

Sequendus, 2 5 Utendus, 7 5 Obliviscendus, Loquendus, 5 2 Patiendus, 5 2 & alia id genus.

Habent & deponentia præteriti temporis participia, mine active, nune passive fignificant: ut,

Munc oblita mibi tot carmina.

Meditara funt mihi omnia mea incommoda.

mentitaque tela Agnofcunt.

Communium denique verborum participia inforum feationem indupat : ut, Criminans, criminatus, crianrus, criminandus,

Ab impersonalibus mulla extant participia, præter pænidecens, libens, pretælus, poenitendus, pudendus,

Herparticipia, præter analogiam, a verbissuis demir, Pariturus, nalciturus, sonaturus, arguiturus, ns, eruiturus, nolciturus, moriturus, oriturus, s.fururus.

milia participiis sunt ista, Tunicatus, togatus, persona- verbis larvatus, & innumera hujus fortis vocabula quæ a noibus, non a verbis deducuntur.

NUMERUS.

Il knumerus in participiis, ut innomine: Singularis, legens : Pluralis, ut Legentes.

DE FIGURA.

gura est duplex : Simplex, ut Spirans ; Composita, elpirans,

articipia aliquando degenerant in nomina paralia; vel cum alium calum quam laum verbum re-

Abundans lactis, ? S Patiens inedia, Alieni appetens, & Fugitans litium.

110

Imperfonalium participia. Partici-Pia anomala deducta à Dræter analogi-Partici = pia derivata a nomini bus. Nume. rus. Figura participiorum. Participia fiunt

nomina

62 PARTICIPIUM

Vel cum componentur cum dictionibus, cum qui ipforum verba componi non poffunt: ut, Infans, indominiocens, inceptus.

Vel cum com- Samans, Socior, parantur : ut, Amantiffmus. Socior, Doctifiums.

Vel cum tempus fignificare definunt; ut,

Expeltem qui me wunquam visurus abifii? hoc. Qui eo animo disce sisti, us me amplius non videres.

MLS

Nullam mentionem feeit cometarum, nil praterni rus, fi quid explorati habera: idelt, ita affelius, ni pratermitteret.

Amandus eft dollisimus quifque : idelt, dignus of,

debet amari. Vita laudata : idelt, laudabilis.

Ejicienda eft bær mollities animi : id eft, debet ejici.

Participa pracfentis ecomporis figure nomina

Participia przentis temporis non raro funt fublica va nomina. Modò in masculino genere; ut, Orien, or dens, profluens, confluens: Modò in forminino; ut, Casonans, continens. Modò in neutro: ut contingua, ao dens, antecedens, consequens: Modò in communi genero verbalibus in sor vel srix: ut, Appetens, diligens, instindulgens.

Arumans, modò foemininum, modò neutrum repent

TDE ADVERBIO.

Adverb.

A Dverbium est pars orationis non slexa: que a adjecta verbo sensium ejus perficit atque a planat.

Explanat etiam interdum & nomen : ut, Hom m gid impudens. Ne parim fis leno. Nimium philasapha Aliquoties & Adverbium : ut, Parim bonefte se geri.

ACCIDENTIA ADVERBIO.

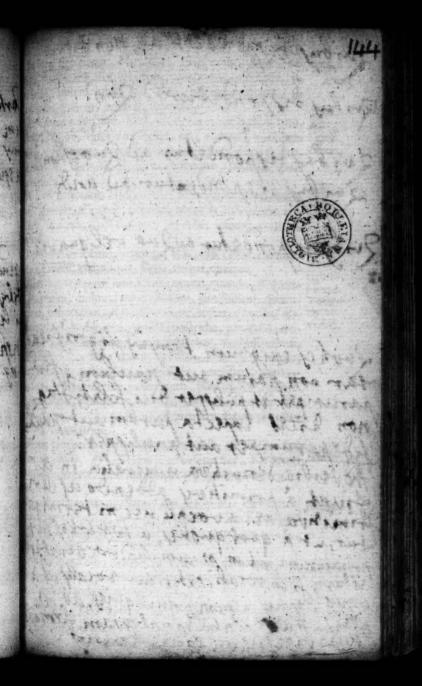
Adverbio accidunt, Significatio, Comparatio, Specia

Adverbio Fig Acoiden-

Significationis varietas ex verborum eireumflamis of

Parkinpia in ony et duy comparatio-um non admittunt Reversndiff-my Arroantifformy colindiffinity repla quid ft. Lahna non lunt. gind nomen i e ligi digning, aut qui filet ligi Legendul partici prium i z. pi ligitur Hea diers in religios. riens,o ; ut, C ens, a mi gene ens, fitt brok: bid: pag: manuferiptam ante arteris co

whicher in out the of april in The second second second second and the second A KANA A KING SHI and a state of the second and the section of th and represent & contain the With the Court of some do her the six there The property day and with The transfer of the second to realization that the istage election and the first of And the second of the second of Parking · 中国国际中国共享的



Zuibuj respondent ad, 467? Zirbey my ponditura Zuo! 2 with respondetur ad Quorfum Quity respondentur a unde loco d Zurbg respondatur ad Zun velquarie t, und Quoties eniguem temper fignification for non parum out parling for parument et pulipper dici folit, they non sice lyecta param aut pu ctenu c, fin he parumer out pauligner! Averbia derivitiva numeralia in u emper, frunt à primitive absende up un trois primition exit in, in sim fine vocality where fine vocality extender vocality sento sephi aguing duingvill, at of other than the contra sinalignam form thy 4,0

bloco fignificant, Hic, illic, iffic, intus, focis, uf- Los miquam, ubi, ubique, ubicunque, ubilibet, ui, inbi, ibidem, inferuis, superius.

A beum respiciumt, Huc, iliuc, istuc, intro, alio, quò, , nequo, quoquo, fique, co, codem , qualiber, fignifiquecunque, forze, horfum, abiorfum, dextrorfum, canris orlam, furium, deorfam, utroque, neutro, quo leco denotant, Hine, illine, illine, inters, foris, in minde, alicunde, ficunde, necunde, indiden une, undevis, undecunque, superne, inferne, cociens Denique per locum, impunt, Hac, illac, illac, quacunescalem, alir aliqua, liqua, nequa, quaqua, erbia temporis funt Dum, quum, quando, aliq gamdin, dudum, quamdudum, jamdudum, quam- r m, impridem, ulque, quoulque, tories, quoties, ali, ris sheri, hodie, cras, pridie, postridie, perendie, maeri, mudiustertius, mudiusquartus, mudiusquimus, ulexus,&c. Diu, noctu, interdiu, nunc, jam, nuper, olim, item, pridem, tantisper, paulisper, parum-Diversi fape, raro, fubinde, identidem, plerumque, quorimotantis, nunquam, unquam, adhuc, etiam pro addens, in-dies, in-horas, ut primum, quam-primum מבחנו. ac, fimulatque. ue temporis & loci adverbium est: at. Vique fub ime H rum noffis. Ab Ærbiopia eft ufque bac. Eft & ubi mper, aut continue ponitur: ut V sque metimicuere -Borsos, V 125000 erhianument ut, Semel, bis, ter, quater quinquies, Numeri lepties, vigefies, vel vicies, trigefies, vel tricies, quaes, quinquagies, le ragies, le ptuagies, octogies, centies, Ordinis funt, Inde, deinde, hinc, dehinc, deinceps, noo, imprimis, postremo, primum, jamprimum, deni-Huy vellining granger of overgilf.

414

111

4

7

u

W

И

ADVERBIUM 64

Interro andi.

Adverbia Interrogandi funt, Cur, quamobrem quomodo, ecquid, quin pro cur non, num, quidi unde, quantum?

Vocandi.

Vocandi funt, Heus, ô, eho, & figur funt fimilia Negandi : ut, Haud, non, minime, nequaquam, non, & fimilia.

Affirmandi: ut, Etiam, fic, quidni, fane, profis, m Affirnimirum, certe, profecto, adeo, plane, scilicet, mandi Turandi: ut, Hercle, mehercle, medius-fidius.

dius. Pol, adepol, Caltor, ecaftor. Hortandi : ut, Age, fodes, fultis, amabo, age

Hortan-Prohi-

bendi Optandi

Exclu

dendi.

gandi.

Congre-

Jurandi

dum, eia, agité. Prohibendi: ut, Ne, non.

Optandi : ut, Utinam, fi, ofi, o.

Excludendi: ut, Modo, dummodo, tantummodos modo, tantum, folum, duntaxat, demum.

-csm

W

Congregandi: ut, Simul, una, pariter, populari versim, conjunctim,&c.

Segregandi: ut, Seorlim, gregatim, egregiè, no viritim, oppidatim, vicarim, privatim, speciatim, trifariam, omnifariam, plurifariam, offiatim. Diversitatis: ut, Aliter, secus,

Diverfitatis. Eligendi. Inten-

Eligendi: ut, Potius, potifiimum, imò, fatius,

Intendendi: ut, Valde, nimis, nimium, immod pendio, impense, prorfus, penitus, funditus, radio nino.

Remittendi.

dendi.

Remittendi, ut, Vix, ægrè, paulatim, fenfim, po Concedentis : ut, Licet, esto, demus, fit-il

Concedentis. Negatæ folitudi

Negatæ folitudinis: ut, Non folium, non tanti

PIS. Qualitamodò, nedum.

Quantitatis.

Qualitatis: ut, Docte, pulchre, fortiter, graviter Quantitatis: ut, Parum, minime, maxime, fin ad-fummum, & fimilia.

Comparandi.

Comparandi: ut, Tam, quam, magis, minis, t minime, zque.

Solih funt illis jurandi formules whi vivi; b um, he adepal fen poins edepol wheresfor gino, ecere, i. e ply cetrem, nam ne in meher wile, it is fint so graco ud il i im in dog medius fiding valit me Aros Joves fidius is filius l'e per Jones hum feil: Herenlem vide fell 11.06 for my caling of the life he charlond maitake nice elegen in the send of the second Compared the formation of the second of the in the second of the second of the second the forms from it is from the same of the state of the s The the way of the the

Some State of the contract of the state of t e non comments of the contract on the popular tautun Commence of the second utpote Aller profes of Briant Reputation)ubitand in the parties eventus: the month from the inne titl miland The market of the party of n, quali Adjustice placemen orienture a nominal sufficient of mustake ut folis tantim a mutake prosum also in definition by the fammation, fortally and in the sub-by- metaling and in the coline to the metaling to the coline to the coli reduct Adverbia mt ca Ho, do Male, a, mp eccies e fundidig disinity cooling, radiosty for ut Her cons qual in & it her exceed forgen Denvati ima est comia ut docte con ofe forthe production e encent from ab the production of mutato one hary he haloro, pulchre abinte gro, integral docto docte, pet a benue fit bene: Sistem to the first at imperent from a capital of the control of the co A STOT Aliquan 20 G1 :Torvůi Figura e Imprude DI a firm firmitir of humani humanika form forther a field from Ler Ata for Onju field 100 fit following undalring to difficulting in Commic ten !

CONJUNCTIO. ei non peractiz : ut, Ferme, ferè, propè, propemo- Rei non

tautim, tantum non, modo non. Demonstrandi: ut, En, ecce, fic, ut chm dicimus, Sie Demon-

anandi: ut, Id eft, hoc eft, quafi dicas, puta, ut- Explanandi.

utpote. randi : ut, Forfan, forfitan, fortaffis, fortaffe. mis: ut, Forte, casu, forte-fortuna.

minudius: ut, Sic, ficut, ficuti, ita, item, itidem,tan- Similitudinis.

, quali, ceu, uti, velut, veluti.

COMPARATIO

Aberbia à nominibus adjectivis nata, & comparantur, Compaun calis comparativi & fuperlativi ; ut, Docte, do- racio illo, doctifiime omnium ; fimiliter Bene, melius, op-Male, pejus, peflime; etiam Sæpe, fæpius, fæpiflime;

er, mperrime, & fimilia.

PECIES peres eft duplex, Principalis, quæ ex se originem fra. Species,

ut Heri, cras.

2,8

Uni

7

Denvativa efteorum, que nata funt aliunde : ut Fura farer; Strillim, à fringo; Humaniter, ab humanus. Aliquando neutra adjectiva induum formam adverbio- Nomina ad Gracorum imitationem: ut, Recens, pro recenlorvin, pro torvé. dela la meno.

FIGURA

Figura eff duplex: fimplex, ut Prudenter; Composita, imprudenter.

Onjunctio est pars orationis, que sententiarum clau-I lielas apte connectit.

ACCIDENTIA CONTUNCTIONI.

Acciden functioni accidunt, Figura, Potestas, & Ordo. tia Conjunct. for fishingat in banks wen

peractie.

ftrandi.

Dubitandi.

What is a control to he was

Potestas, id est, fignificatio, est varia: Aliza Poteffas. conjunctionibus Copulativa funt: ut, Et, ac, que, quoque, etiam, item, itidem, cum, & tum,

Tum item geminatum: ut, Vir tum probus, tum Tum sus. Huc spectant & his contraria : ut, Nec, neques

Hæ quatuor sequentes, Et, que, nec, neque, oi minantur, Sulpenfivæ etiam vocantur, quodalind expectari faciant: ut, Et fugit, & puguat. Macfar mec fentit.

Disjunct Aliz Disjunctiva sut, Aut, vel, ve, feu, five. At illa, cum gemmantur, Sulpenfiva etiam roca

ut, Vel fcribit, vel dictat.

Aliz Discretive : ut, Sed, sed-enim, at, alt, atque dem, autem, quoque, feilicet, caterum, vero, en quod fi, verum, porro, quin.

Ratio Aliæ Rationales, seu Illativæ ut, Ergo, ideo ig mal. feu que, idcirco, quare, quamobrem, quocirca, proi Illativa. pterea, ob-eam-rem, ea-re i Cicer. Ea-re flatin

Ariftocritum mifi.

Aliæ Causales, id est, quæ rationem prett Canfales orationis inferunt : ut, Nam, namque, enim, e quod, quia, quippe, utpore, fiquidem, quando quidem, propterea, quod, quoniam, quatents, quia, ut Virgil, Audieras & fama fuit : pro nam, fuit : quo pro quia, in Cicer. Non quo quicquam ania valde cupio.

Ovid, Crede mihi bene qui latuit, bene visit, Vi Fortunam debet quifque manere fuam, pro nam velqu

Aliz Perfectiva feu Absolutiva: ut, Uti, quo pris

Discreti

Pinkerson .

I NA WA

WAN AL

extensible to see the

Continued Stage

Brush of the Bar

em a

cin den

toui toui toui mar toui etam etam etam

, C'a

prot

Hojosmon diuntur Conjunctiones He virbially vel adverbia conjunction Conjunctiones autem labentur um fan -hum so orationif june Turan facility unter ad circulmstantiam aliquen explicandamo

eff: &: 2

Ingenere is disce

indo, pr

us, fini, fe

Ordoconjunctionum est triplex, nempe.

Prepositivus: earum scilicet, que in settientiarum exponintur.

Subjunctivus: earum scilicet, que secundum in clausula, prepositi.

Subjunctivus: earum scilicet, que secundum in clausula, subjunctionibus: earum subjunctionibus he imprimis preponi solein, Nam, munis.

Prepositivus: earum scilicet, que secundum in clausula, subjunctionibus he imprimis preponi solein, Nam, prepositiva, at, att, atque, &, aut, yel, nec, neque, si, quan, qua-

s, fin, fen, five, ru, mili.

a

42-

11-

LAM

Sub-

68 PRÆPOSITIO

Subjunctivæ quæ-Encliti-

2

Dibitat

Subjunctiva verò funt, Quidem, quoque, me

Er tres Encliticz; ut, Que, ne, ve: sie distz, o centum in przeedentem syllabam inclinent; ut Hofat. Ludere qui nescit, campefribus absina an Indostusque pile, discive, trochive quisin.

nho

Sunt & aliz quoque voces aliquot Enclinez : u,)

Com-

redianio

Pleftive Leplon

2027275A

Communes denique dicuntur, que indifferent à poni & postponi postunt, quales sunt relique ser a preter predictas : ut, Equidem, ergo, igitur, laboranen, quanquam, &c.

DE PRÆPOSITION

PRæpositio est pars orationis indeclinabilis, que orationis partibus, vel in Compositione, vel positione præpositione.

positione præponitur.
Appositione ; ut, Christus sedes ad destram Para.
Compositione ; ut, Adadum juramentum edito

admonait in ampunevoit

Præpofitiones poltpotitæ fuis catibus. Quadam præpolitiones poliponi luis calibis im

Cura.
Tenus.
Verfus.
Ulque.

Quibulcum.
Pube tenus.
Angliam verfus.
Ad occidentem ulque.

ACCIDENTIA PR. ÆPOSITION
Præpolitioni accidit calium regimen, five confinin

Ceterium in issem casibus mira est signification tas, quæ non tam regulis, quam assiduo legendian bendi usu discenda est. Exempli causa.

Seam-

1000

Buss

Secundum, aliud fignificat cum dico, Secundum vulnus accepit, idest, juxta aurem. Aliud verò lu, dim Deum parentes amandi funt, idest, proximi um: Aliud in hac oratione, Secundum quietem felix visus sum, idest, in quiete, vel inter quietem.

cum post unum aut alterum usurpa. Tur verbum Eterimand do ators) femo nchonem B. in the state of the same of My may to propose they 10 miles money they art shim Towns of the Batolion to souls in the NI the state of th The children of want participation of ment of the state of the state The se planning sonotal of intertoge S ON 10. De ly var Bushing Lhody from: We can be bearing 4) & somble hard cong Las often Eteninger Joseph rzpc Ma Ca nd Virg (y it who indem It fignifications. minum aliquand chiam Tomporis odjugi Cis Th n, ÇF na. Z d na. Ovid Propositions in composity from figure fication em plerume retinent: sed form tompositions interdient about the sum normal or, ording ile about of cum normal For Plin Circ mer, 8 compositum aut cum participio cistalio -bulm um co composis nedbit frim tra. A onem plenung Smotat of iniquitary Hor Tere Justy inique on experty indo day in from auget out mat : 6 Introduce control hit was a 2 2002 fracted for fam auget high fications fimplicit at personally foll this figurifications minustre four we also Ter. Feda or. I by believe De stew in hominibagen vantin viery augent jet demens de fin ter. Te fangurar, Exclamo i.e. vals damo. Vir s. Ovi B. Hor. 116

u. k

Per

Pr

repolitiones acculativum regentes.

mapolitionibus illæ acculat, calin adjunguntur, M Calendas Gracas.

ud Virg. At bene apud memores veteris fat gratia falti; et. Ovid. --- dicique beatus

Ante obisum nemo, supremaque funera debes. erius. Ne Hercules quidem adver fus duos.

Ci Thamefim fita eft Atonia. Quinilland

en-

m

Im

7/1

4 40

14

Jun An

725

ect

L

M

21

M. THor. Eft modus in rebus, funt certi denique fines, 1. Zuos ultra citraque nequit confiftere reltum.

n Ovid Crede mihi, bene qui latuit, bene vixit, & intra Fortunam debes quisque maners suam:

Plin.Ma. Extra omnem ingenii aleam pofitus Cicero.

locale eft ut Circum montem.

Grea forsem, Circa viginti annos. ier, & tempus & numerum fignificat, ut

Circiter boram decimam.

Creiter boram decimam. Creat : Circiter duo millia desiderati funt.

na. Nè contra fimalum calces.

Princeps eig a popularm clemens. 1011100

Hor. Multa cadunt inter calicem supremdoe labra: Terent. Quem ego infra omnes, infimum effe puto. Saluft, Dux hoftium cum exercitu fupra caput eft; Ter. Cum lucubrando juxta ancillas lanam faseres.

Teda mors ob oculos ver abatur.

Hor. Impiger extremos currit mercator ad Indos. Per mare pauperiem fugiens, per faxa, per ignes.

c. Prope urbem. Prope mortem.

et. Terent. Ita fugias, ne prater casam.

et. Aliquid mali propter vicinum malam.

Hor. O cives, cives, quarenda pecunia primim eft; Virtus post niemmos.

Ovid. Me penes eft unum vafti cuftodia mundi.

. Hor. Celum, non animum mutant, qui trans ma-TO CHTYNNS.

Præpo-

PREPOSITIO

Prepolitiones Ablativum rep

A. Terent. Ame mulla sibi orta off injuria.

Ab. Hee vocalibus præponitur. Minns. 20 al alteri quod feceris.

Abs. Terent. Als quevis homine beneficius acip

Ablque, Terem. Abfque en effer. Abfque penn

Cum. Mimus. Damnum appellundum eft, cum ... Clam. Clam paire. Et Plantus, Clam pairen. Cogam. Corum Senatures alla eft.

De. Sophific rixuntur de lana imprisa.

E. Qui falfum reftimonium dixiffe convidus era

Præpositiones utriq; casui service.

Hæ quamer utrumque casum exigum sed dre sienskeatione.

ИЯ

Amy

In. Terent. In tempore veni, quod emaisen veran

Ovidius. Ing. domos superas scandere cura sutil

Sub. Vir. Seeb Incern exportant calablish paulo una Idem .--- vasto vidisse sub antro.

Super. Virg. Super vipas Tiberis. Fronde fupr in Subter. Subter terram. Virg. Devifa fubter telfall.
Sunt & Præpofitiones, quæ nunquam extra momen inveniuntur: nimirum;

Am, 3 Ambio: 3 Re, 3 Re, Diduco: 5 Se, 3 Re Sep

Præpofitiones nunquam extra compoficionem

of en oriently likery profession foly conforme DE, E, We & Lother with Wolf tolific examata st & regions whatworked Along pro Sine Coming is your coat on By in ife. fest Esta in him freations prinifical proximilation loci Estra fifum in info loco fic venire à mem non en yola Roma. Vining en ma pui in igfa Roma fuit su to as inclum et so in templum duse to de which author by non perpetua marine and accompanies to the second as Proposition of King on the four Address and reactive -in fit at ambe sunde borno de la libb. but ambio sa amos et so Estantin mb à drace angi, et ambo ab au fix; quentity cf h, q mutat m in n ut ancity infraity anhele anyuiro. Am annique me Marofitio Separals is Accus inferring to minum, 1. circum kromitum.

the para a dia ut of sageow, offered when Dignope, dison & the Pra actionity incipientity & c, +p, fol Jone ish next but dy wriger & Am puto, differ to, different pratogotion popla sichom incipitati abt mu confony proposta amitit fat du works party notat at defice it in hearty frav, mode negationem at life afficient mode defenfitation at life which with discouries is the securios is a second or the securios is a second or the secon ayo, vil sonta ut rejiso, require, vil 1 to fum ut respicio vel longe ut romon di quando contrarium sus timplicis ut a su reludo. Prosposita dichoni imigira eveals affamit lutriore are et is risigo of ago si figuration at fraging is fine chy In compositions introdum & mutan in V ut folor, foling. ris oraci By interje NTER ECTIO.

o rerò, quoties cum dictione à vocali incipiente unr, amitit sout, Coagmento, coemo, coinquicoperior are said and an all the area.

E INTERJECTIONE

Nterectio eft pars orationis, que fub incordita voce fubito prorumpentem animi affefrom demonstrat,

Tor autem funt interjectionum fignificati-

or animi perturbati funt motus. tanis, ut, Evax, vah. Plaut. Evax, jurgio sandens

mis,ut, Heu, hoi, hei, b, ah, Terent, Limro, bei,

ing. O dolor arque decus magnum! nerient, Hei, atat. Tercut. Hei, vereor ne quid Anperter malic

irantis : ut, Papæ. Ter. Papa, nova figura oris. mis zut, Apage, Apagefis, Terent. Apage Is, egen', dolofus ?

ndantis : ut Euge. Mar. Citd, nequiter, euge bente. mis: ut. Eho, no, io, Terent. Oh, qui vecaris? dentis : ut, Hui, Ter. Hui, tu mibi illam laudat 3) improvilo aliquid deprehendentis : ut, Atat

dint, data berck mibi fant verba. idamantis: ut, Oh, proh. Prob nofas. Senera, Oh

ecantist ut, Maliom, væ malium. Ter. Quid bos infelicitatis eft ?

dents ent, Ha, ha, he. Terent. Ha, ha, he, defeffa jam a fiem te ridendo.

mium injungentis : ut, Au. Tetent. Au, me compaus bic quidem ad illum eft. I all

nd hic observandum est, nomina quoque & verundogs interjectionis loco poni : ut apud Virgil. Ma- partes u (infandum) amissis. Cicer. Sed amabo te cura. Imo fiune in. is orationis pars, affectum animi inconditum fignific terjects mergetions vice language of free and the state of

-RALT B

Aigue

011 -11

11

M HO A

shi wa

mill

who will

- Mique hac quidem de oct o orationis partium ? quambbet crafså (quod ainnt) Mineroa trainris tantifer dum ordinariis in ludo operis ac pu rula defunguntur, abude fufficere arbitramur, tainen allubefeit quiequam bes altius exactifque gare hunt ad Grammaticorum volvenda perferi oper a releg andum cenfemus . Quorum cim magnu merus, & quidem egregie dolterum, nullum tan musiqui vel propter eruditionis ac doltrina prefi vel propter præc piendi clasifatem elegantianque, 1 nostro comparari poffe videntur, nedum praponi.

DE CONSTRUCTION octo partium orationis.

Tique de octo quidem orationis pu rumque formis, quatenus ad Etymo tmet, hactenus dictum elto; deine dem, quatenus ad Syntaxim, qua Cliodicityle, agemus; bit hald the land of

Bil igitur Syntaxis debita partium orationi compositio connexióque, juxta rectam Grami quid fire onem. and depichent

Ea verò est, qua veterum probatissimi, tum in do, tum in loquendo, funt ufi.

Carerum, prinfquam de partium orations fingulatim pertractemus, quædam in genere de Grammaticæ concordantiis sunt paucis edisserent matice per affection of a fall . S.

CONCORDANT Nominativi & Verbi.

Broum perfonale coheret cum nomination our Americans tuty and and the

Munguam fern eft ad bones mores ' win. * Fortuna neuguam perpetud beft bonu. Asque

Con-

will poster perhinere ut thei mode laudan in him entit ut fer And a far fre the more ne quind Andria apportet mali sie m mode comminarty, went that a 2:4.6 hilac hem: modo indignante John And a walfante orid with the Ran- it bollat ut Tibul: [2. 1. Wor is remove for a mella faces. profitum gramaking set is a greating Most Sit in his convenienty Supposity ons uprofita giod languam baly vicin ly sent it apporting by love to visto, as whip of relatives quel is onni tuntur widentium legem profesituat. King to District alol a sand in the

je eum encellentit denotatur, velangen 2nd am neutra enemta, fire completo ringit by smat different to alig you in is to whin there at letter is her m dighit is dies fit Sie et aprid grang Uiquan riger Berti asportes, Nom caprelly nophon 876x righ & Bros. Verba. i Do non promising um guod fage roll Fild it at aluminum de re grafa li de frate divitur, ut gander go he tene valle le It can a fittal at of futura ut among videor in fish him non refolution non go ruse then were to hard after for ram widere videor! Imperso Tadet a

Em

efts.

53

Nominativus primæ vel fecundæ perfonæ rariffirne mines nifi causan diferetionis; ut, t Vor. b dame. his: quali dicat, preterea nemo: aut emphasis gratia. Terp The es patronas, tu pater, fi deferis tu penus; quali dicat, pracipue. O pra aliis en patronus es. hyerbis, quorum fignificatio ad homines tantim permis persone nominativus sape subauditar ; ut. from dicunt, ferunt, aiunt, prædicant, clamitant, &

mis. 'b Fertur atrocia flagitia de fignaffa Agus ferunt ine penitriffe tue.

7,9

n find

on femper vox cafualis eft verbo nominativus, fed verbum ndo verbum infinitume ut Plaut. " Mentitinon eff infini-

Alde quod thingenens didiciffe fideliter aries Emallit mores, nec finte ffe feros.

diquando adverbium cum genitivo ; ut, Partim vi-Rolation & Antecedentie, bufta.

minati-

1 (11)

dathta.

siring com antecedente concerdat genete, EXCEPTIO PRIMA

Verba infiniti modi pro hominativo acculativum ante Acculanunt; ut, * Tebrediffe incolumem gaudeo. * Te fabu-, tivus anto intecedente; et i in . In tradoctor

potest hic modus per quod & ut, ad hune momodou b rediffrincolumis, gandeo. ch. Dr tu furds, bolo: insympterior call auth.

Vertuin Inter duos nominativos diversorum numeum positum, cum alterutro convenire potest; ut, rent. Amuntium ir a ameris * redintegratio b est.

nd quid enim nifi " wota b fuper funt?

m. Pettora percufsit, pettus quoque ' rebora fiunt.

minit bie nifi carmina b defunte

Imperionalia præcedentem nominativum non habent ; Except. Tade me vina. Pertafum est conjugir : de quibus suo the two matters of the and and a man and and CO.

Nomen

SYNTAXIS 74

Nomen multitudinis fingulare quandos; verbon jungitur : ut, " Pars b abiere. " Vierque deludume no le decie, preteren vero l'en conch

CONCORDANTIA

Substantion & Adjection.

Secunda eoncor-

Diectivum cum fubilantivo genere, nume consentit: ut, Juven, b Rara avis interi groque fimillima t cygno, muid thurst in

Ad eundem modum participia & pronominafii vis adnectuntur: ut, harting about more is

Ovidius. Donec eris felix multos numerabis omices Nullus ad h amiffas ibit amicus ! opis.

Seneca. Non b hoc primum ! pettona vulnus ! for Oneico ferunt ; graviora tuli.

Nota.

Aliquando orario supplet locum substantivisut regem Doroberniam proficifcio

T CON CORDANTIA

Tertia concordantia

Nota.

Relativi & Antecedentis. Elativum cum antecedente concordat genen mero, & persona : at, _ vir bonuses Dui confulta patrum, a quileges jundque feront.

Nec unica vox folim, fed interdiim etiam oral tur pro antecedente : ut, Terent. * In tempore at

ni b quod omnium rerum eft primum,

Relativum inter duo antecedentia diversorum collocatum, nunc cum priore convenit ; ut, Valerius mus, Senarus afsidaam flationem co ' loci peragita hodie Senaculum appellaturation de la company

MEM

WE

Non proceed ab to flumine, a guod Saliam vocant. Cicer. Propilis à terra Jovis & stella fertur que l' dicitier.

Nunc cum posteriore: ut, Homines tuentur illa bum, b que serra dicteur. EA locus in carcere, b quod " Tulkanum appellatur.

In soitu Linne, b quod ' interlunium vocant.

156 i war is hopen him at judicion he gree homines its in rious new and inales numers nominibus ingulari consintibus non forent jungi. sed urum no dipributivi, ut line likra terna ma, non due litera his arma ut una itera una mutia recte dicuntur. n Bina litera, epitola dua. Binas habet fils additos, alia duas. imiliter participia paffira verborum

un nominandi vel saistandi significationem habant quandog cum siguent substatro conveniunt Kon om ni error Bultitraticenda E. (u. laupertaguny mi hi viluti miseri et grave Jer. Phor: Jeng uni
virsa bench: appellati. Liv: ı.

A liquando substantivo: ut judicium to and ire cupio, Rominis his in rebus pur hisimi. Etas: Quot went free mornion in man late which can been from the to a Boet At fin ivum re And due Chena China and win tho m L. La no literal this factor and 60 rans as butto lever full o Sough faced from white has been Su when the confidence of the second of the second m mutat a want from the same of freely Heri' fil ntitur : College Hall Key on a 1 1 100 1 10 1 10 maritus. からない (大村田本の代 近 F あいか) Excipius The state of the s om. Varg Adjectiv bitantivo Pauluim mi "id b

licuando relativum) aliquando & nomen adjectivum Act primitivo, quod in possessivo subintelligitur: ut mius; Omnes omnia bona dicere, & landare fortunas

an bqui filtum haberem tali ingenio praditum. vid .-- nostros vidisti b flentis ocellos.

eigene reed mobile eines ein Goulius, P.

Quoties nullus nominativus interferitur inter re- Cafus nom & verbum , relativum erit verbo nominativus : relativ Boet, Felix, ' qui's potuir boni Fontem vifere lacidum. At fi nominativus relativo & verbo interpenatur, renum regitur à verbo, aut ab alia dictione, que cum to in oratione locatur ; ut Ovid. Gentia ab officio. ul mora " tardat, uboft. 'Virg. b Cujus" muntin ado-Luorum ' optimum eyo habeo. " Gul fimilem non Quo diguem te judicavi. Que melius neme hit Quem's videndo obstupuit. Lego Virgilium pra ocateri * poeta fordent, o michia de salu o anu

Substantivorum constructio.

Uum duo fubstantiva diversa fignificationis fic con- Geniticurrunt, ut politerius à priore possiders quodam- vus suls wileaur, tum politerus in genitivo politeir : ut, Juv, flantivi it amor b nummi quantum ipfa pecunia crefett. Rex patria. * Arma " Achillis. * Cultor b agri.

ronde hic genitivus sæpissime in adjectivum possessiamutatur: ut, b Patris domus, b Paterna domus. tivi in bri film, b Herilis bling. Eft eriam ubi in dativum mur : ut, Luc. de Cat. b Vrbi * pater eft, b urbique maritus. " Heras beibl, a mihe pater.

Doctors O'I Telegio X 3

Excipiuntur quæ in eodern cafu per appolitionem con dumur : ut Ovid. Effodianter ' opes b irritamenta maom. Virg. Ignavum " fucos" pecus d prafepibus avcent, Adectivum in neutro genere abfolute, hoc est, absque Paninium b pecunia. " Hor b notis. Catall. Mon videni 'id mantica, quod in tergo eft.

Variatio fubstanadjecti. vum de postelli

SYNTAXIS Juvenal. ! Lugutum qui fque fua minimorum f arcast Tantambabet & Efidel oup ovinmin Ponitur interdum genitivus tantum, nemo substantivo per Eclipsim subaudito ; ur in hujulin cutionibus : deflyor theft Reatis ecella. Terentuis. Ubi ad Diana veneris, ito ad dextram Calius 7411M5-1 rum erat ad Vesta : Utrobique subauditur Virg. Helteris Andremache : lubsuditur actor li Derphobe & Glanci : fubandinir ! filia. Terente 11 uideo Byrbiam : fubaudi! ferounis a a unionia LAUS ETVITUPERIUM Laus & vituperitm rei vatis modis effemi frequentitis in ablativo, to genitivo, ut, We fide. Oxide Ingenni onlifts puersingenulquis OPUS ETOSUS Opus & ufus ablativum exiguit; ut Cicero, b

Opus & usus ablativum exigunt; ut Cicero, by vitate tuti nobis opus oft. Gellius. Pecuniam oqua bil esser, assus, abit esser, assus, assu

huro

my

lonfe

vo ju

REUS,

Opus autem adjective pro necessarius quandoque videtur, varieque construitur e ut, della construitur construitur opus est. Ides Diris automos mihi copus este ad apparatura pro Terentrus.

opus sciecti-

tens tud!

Oistine J

Mallou

tjesti-

Terentus. Alia que opus funt para. Cicero. Sulphii operam intellig o ex tuis literis, di ni tim opus nos fuiffe, condigat environ

Adjectivorum Constructio.

A Diectiva, que defiderium, notitiam, mem

Cunt autani Plinius. Est matura bomissum provitatis avida Virg. Mens futuri prastia, Ide Memor este but Ter Imperios rerum eductos libere, in fraudemi Silius, Nom sum animi dubius ssed devius paga Ckero, Gracarum serarum trudis.

bella Cie de din in june in

158 ly vidende quid uf autore probet à um kinger lor vil illo cafe pro ho arti-jour li chit fre quadam in Ablativo fin furnantus ut Tet: bono animo esto. Kuns Wenigho wave this on genshire to with color morning of or for grange um verbo alting Julitanhin, in allahing my lleganter continuition was ablativo par hopy wholen to temporifut, priofpro infunda milelo et ubi confulnció mature sacro of parato oper E para Tel longing genetive res et interdure Dati-Reas, Certior, et solicitus Genetivo alharent aut ablativo cum de Compos, impos, exors, potens, impotens casim patrium postulant District jungitur accupative of Abla cut maposition ut Liv: 6.4 knd as proclina

Varia genera Adjectivorum Jenik. In idus siridus callidus, cupidus inndus, frijus, de impavidus, providus, timidus, trijus, de inneres de inner Pauca in ius, ut anxius, confirus dining Dubius igrigius, infirus, nestiius, obnosius profirus. Jose Dicumber partitiva quia fignificant partim alicujus livius vel quantitati Ex participialities mula que conum qua in ans vil ins finiuntar ut the dans, amans, and ins, appetens atshow cupiens, efficiens regresions form's figure fugitans, Lidins, furins, moturns nig -gens offervans, pakins, pokins, indan proficiens. How congrifit Linaures, fil referri possent a regular Libianam, Parhicipiorum voces, lum fiunt nomine Genitivum poshelant. ne ent. ' fecund ex, mier, ldem. In his vil fus, ut Confullus, continus, socialis, indochis, erudihus, experius, fall laplus, machis, mulalus, oneralus, po fechis, profujus, juspenjus, viches

en. Viris

em; b 1 43, 40.1 luiens obstric

inem

Nomi

annun idare e

man aber te

Dirum nil.

cicut. A

irgilius. Tres fr.

us quis Primus In alie

In alio

Ulurp

dem. ! F Lac Interi

Diviti

Confu

SYNTAXIS. J. Alectiva verbalia in ax etiam in genitivum ferun. Verbalia " ut, " Aidax " ingenit. Ovid. Ampies " edax " rerum. with oft b vitierum of segan Hor. Villiam fagan Canan em; b Propositi ' tenax. Virg. Tamb fult pravique 'te-ut h ux, qu'im muncia veri. Plant, * Pecuniarum petak, &C. ad al Ingens praterea adjectivorum turba mullis certis regu- 90 11 offricta, casum patrium postulat. Quoram far-anim mem fatis quident amplam congesserunt Linacrus & rus formerins. Tu vero crebra lectione ea tibi reddes ad-744 dom familiaria. In rollio new orth A con mirror capaci Nomina partitiva, aut partitive polita, interrogativa edam, & certa numeralia, genitivo, a quo & genus manur, gaudent ; ut Cicero. Quanquam te, Marce Vie anum jam audientem Crasippum; laque Arbenis; a- fro l) dare oportet præceptis institutifque philosophia, proptes mam & dolloris authoritatem & urbis; in querum 'aller te fcientia augere poreft alters exemplis. um la Dirum b borum mavis accipe. Ond Quifquis fuit ille b Deorum. " one 2 nu lect. An 'quisquam b hominum est aque mifer, ut ego ? ligilius .-- divilim promittere " nemo Auderet. Terbfratrum. Quatuor b judicum. Sapient um' olaus quis fuerit, nondum constat. Primus regum Romanorum fuit Romulus. In alio tamen sensu ablativum exigunt cum præpositime ; nt, Primus b ab Hercule. Tertius ab Ænea. In alio verò fensu dativum ; ut Virg .-- b Melli pierate 11, ' fecundus. Ulurpantur autem & cum his præpositionibus, E, de, 74 en, mer, ante ; ut Ovid. Eft deus 6 2 vobis alter. ldem. " Solus de superis. Virg. Primus d'inter omnes. ldem. Primus ibib ante omnes magnà comitante caterva, Laocoon ardens summa decurrit ab arce. Interrogativum & ejus redditivum ejusdem calus & Interro imporis erunt ; ut ' Quarum verum nulla eft fatietas ? gat. Divitiarum. Quid rerum nunc ' geritur in Anglia? Consulitur de religione. Fallit. K 4

Compa

ativa.

Compa

Conft.

Fallit hac regula, quoties interrogatio ht per um: ut " Gujum peges? b Lautorum. Aut per nem varia Syntaxeos : ut, * Furtine accufar, an Diraque.

Fallit denique cum per possessiva, Meus, pres, respondendum est : ut, " Cujus oft bic codex ? h

Comparativa & Superlativa, accepta partitiv

rativa, vum, unde & genus fortuntur, exigent. & Imper

Comparativum autem ad duo, fuperlativum refertur : ut, b Manuum * fortior eft deutre. D medius of longiffmus. Accipiuntur autem cum per E,ex, aut inter exponuntur : ut, Vingilia rum dollifsimus; it eft, bex poetis, vel b inter

Comparativa cum exponuntur per qua adicifcunt sur, Horat. Vilius argentum eft b and entibus auram, id eft, quam aurum, quam virtu fcunt & alterum ablativum, qui menfuram ex

nificat; ut, Cicer. Quanto a doctior es, tanto te gras 1 fa Tanto, quanto, multo, longe, atate, mulutio dui apponuntur, ut Catul. A Tamota ' pafamus poeta, Duantotu : optimus omnium patronus. Eral, Mosturne incubrationes b longe periodofisi bentur. Longe cateris periodores, fed you mult hor tamen. Juven. Omne animi vitium hama us in fe Crimen baber, quanto major, qui perdet bu Major & maximus atate. Major & maximus

DATIVUS.

Commo dum Incommodum, Sec

Adjectiva quibus commodura, incommodum, fini tudo, diffimilitudo, voluptas, fubinifiio, aut relatios aliquid fignificatur, in datiyum transcunt; ut Virgin Sis' bonus, O, fellxque benis.

Martial. Turba gravis b paci placidaq; inimica b qui Fft finitimus oratori poeta. Ovid. Qui color albusa punc eff ' contrarius b albo.

Martial. * Fucundus & amicis. Domnibus * Supplex.

to the form of the contract to Eximpla. dintificand Fine can and omne of robi imparativa et figurlativa etiam alitre regunt rosdem la fus cum pofitivis, ut almossimus auri han Hove from manium forlig to lake abra Ominim plane tanum Sol giling and offime Ind-Averbia White him water of his works with the state of the state of the returns. Dot only hour Des to man and the state of t Hors

irgi

omparating in newtro genereden bords her at omany dinery nike The generofig, while largitionum nation has been from him he haver, in make ha coffier. Toneordanha portition wy Vit conforme geny partito prandon collection estros hebrockita thur H a sate show Draft of ages duluffine term in gas, ut guing brooms, quag fam narum Trefft at loc Try w Braught and Prima in collectivy ut ophimus allows lun Din heteroclisy ut infinist colons lun continet 3 his utili Fojel i vum aliques minum qui fi primor omin rito gene le volunt. Horati qui agir dulissime orum. Bost confi kiner Drus ss onn w revo problablina.

Annotationeula. befunher partitive non regunt nit who hands honem adject to part him of his Ruadrupedum talpy ing into partitive continual meding it miding Horat Gardy i mydra vishon syn Dimidia food que borne court abeli a the said that the said and and Locketh of many without the About

The pro simile april portos dativo jungo out frish for first de fort occident. Hac T ita: ut Vol affinitation: marent vero grammatica quelle fimilità in un vel dissimiliation fignificant quam ad moram doctrina nel limitation imitation em riferenting qualità di fimilia bus fimiliation me adata, fortuna et fimilia bus fimiliation me notant Dativo jungi. Quoties atas kmpus 5,84C. Quæda D perhatur in paralicus, out alicusal Do atur atake, omnig out align spynd 12 apraly dici foler. Si propries, a, um, Propries & gilles to propries robis propries & gg Liberty propries & gg Liberty from a roman gris e adjungs Verbalis Magnitt o: m, G plius qui Imerdu Columelle

at. Si facis at b patria fit " idonous, " wills " agro. les referentir nomina ex Con propolitions comi Compout Contubernalis, commilito, confervus, cog- fita cum s.Sec.

Con.

Ouzdam ex his quat fimilitudinem fignificant, eriam Varia no gaudent att field intento a sup it

Quem metnis, par b bujus erat.

mins. Patres æquim effe cenfent, nos famjum à pueconnfci fenes, neque illarum " raffines effe b verum ers adole fernia, sur sayer a deser sayer the sullismit

Domini " fimilis es. Aufon. Mens " confeia " relli. ins, Praterea regina b eni a fidifrina, destra

Occidit ipfa falt.

rd

u

Communis, alientis, immunis, variis calibus fervitati Com-Cicero. Commune animantium ommum of connis appetitus, procesundi causal. Mors bomnibus minis. Hoc b mibirocum commune eff. . Non aliena b confilii. Sen. " Alienas b ambitioni, is cafib. no. Non dienus d' Scevole fredris un up dinne d. Vobis ' immunibus bujus Effe b mali dabitur.

Caular

s. Caprificus o omnibus o temmunis eft. nunes b ab illis malis fumus.

aus, commodus, incommodus, utilis, inutilis, vehe-, aptus, interdum etiam acculativo cum prepolitiadjunguntur: at Cic. 1 Natus b ad glorium.

Verbalia in bitis accepta passive, ut & participia, seu In bilis ins participialia in dus, dativo adjecto gaudent: ut & dus. at. 06 mihi post nullos Juli * memorande sodales, tus,-nulli * penetrabilis o aftro Lucus erat.

alum adjections vollege inte

LECTION OF LAIR SON ON productions. Virginal Address being the

Magnitudinis menfura, fublicitur adjectivis in accufati. Magnit. o:m, Gnomon feptem pedes longus, umbrum non mentura plins quarmor b pedes * long am reddit.

Dignus,

Imerdum & in Ablativo : ut olumella. Fons " latus b pedibus tribus, " altus b triginta.

Inter-

. Interdum etiam & genitivo ; ut Columel. Is borti areas , * latas t pedam denlim, * longa t pi quinquagenum facite.menos . lengel

BLATIVUS.

Copia & mopia.

Adjectiva, qua ad copiam egestatémve penine terdum ablativo, interdum & genitivo gauden Plant, Amor & melle & felle oft fecundifimus Horat. Dives agris, dives positie in fanore ou Virgilius. At feffa multa referent fe molte minere, shymo plene.

Idem. Que regio in terris nostri non plena labora Idem. ' Dives opum, ' dives pict ai b westis, Cam Perfius. O carve in terras anima, & caleftium au

nu

moy

* Expers b fraudien b Gratia ! beatus.

Diversitas . CELED BY

Nomina diverfitatis ablativum fibi cum prapol Subjiciunt; ut Virg. Alter b ab illo. Alindo Diversus abifes

Caufa.

Nonnunquametiam dativum; ut, b Huic 1 live Adjectiva regunt ablativum figrificantem caulan Pallidus bira. Incurvus beneftute. Livida brachia. * Trepidus b morte futura.

Forma velimodus rei adjicitur nominibus in abl ut, Facies miris, modis a pallida, Momine Gra cus, to barbarus,

Cicero. Sum tibi matura ' parens, praceptor ton Virgilius. A Trojanus b origine Cafar. b Spe diven pauper. Syrus natione.

Dignus,

Dignus, indignus, præditus, captus, contentus, ent auferendi casum adjectum volunt ; ut,

Terent. Dignus es bodio. Qui filium haberem tali mio * praditum. Virg. Atque b oculis * capti fodence talpa. Idem. Sorte tua contentus abi.

Horum nonnulla genitivum interdum vendican Ovid. Militia eft b operis altera ' digna tui. Virgilius, Descendam mag norum haudquaquam 'a

was bavorum.

Albhivo nonnunguam prapolitionem adjunc-um Rabint; ut Ref-publica nuda a magisfratibus Hond alia faring gen roring ablet: Alien why ablet taring gen; jungentur gen; why gaudent fertilis Botilis indigny gen why ropy. Ablat: locuply mides much grandy way, orbo, value liber in municipality mides propositions with the proposition of the proposition and white habent. res,0 eborie Tam · cran politi [bab] Cham Adverbys, at agit for hiterbroky alita with the state full it to the day of the with the mountains made state

Aleus; t pofici more b Nottrû Non nothist velmi. mitivos : tr' two Hoc pronomen Graci Enitagmation vocant Donatus fubjectivum, quod reliquis omnibus pronominibus filbjici potest, supera nominibus tam proprius tum appellativis. Linacero si und super supera pronomina 701 Revoluti

deffivo

fua'c

· Ipfe Et no Ipfe b

Idem Ego 1 11

38 31E

Pronominum Constructio.

Ei, tui, fui, nostri, vestri, genitivi primitivorum po- Primiti munturcum passio significatur: ut, uet defiderio vui, som al som de tup can soll

Pdrfq; tui latitat corpore claufa meo. Imago noftri Derivaleis, trus, fixus, nofter, vefter, adjiciuntur cum actio tiva. offeifio rei denotatur : ut, Favet defiderie b tuo. mgo b noftra, id est, quam nos possidemus.

Noltrûm & vestrûm genitivi sequantur distributiva inia, comparativa, & Superlativa : ut; "Unufquifque drum. Nemo mofrum. Ne cui vefrum fit mi-Major befrum. Maximus natu noftelin.

Hie pollefliva, meus, tuus, fuus, nofter, & vefter, hos Polleffi mivos post se recipium, Ipsius, solius, unius, duorum, va. m,&c. Omnium, plurium, paucorum, cujulque; & miros participiorum; que ad gennivum primitivi in defivo inclusium referentur: ut, would in the municip

tuob ipfius animo conjecturam feceris. k Dico meâbunius operâ Rempublicam esse liberatam. em. Meum ofolius peccatum corrigi non potest. al. Nofter duora eventus oftendat sutra gens fit melior. fua cujufq;laude præstantior. Nostrabomniu memoria

t. ad Cic. Veftris b paucorum respondet landibus. ot feripta Cum ' men nemo legat, vulgo recitare b timontis, was ? many ment to the

Sui & Suus reciproca funt, hoc est, semper reflectuntur ad sui & quod praceffit in eadem oratione; ut, Petrus nimium fuus reratur b fe. Parcie erroribus b fuis. Aut annexa per ciprocapulam: ut, Magnopère ' Perrus rogat, ne b fe deferas. Iple ex pronominibus folum trium personarum fignifi- Iple.

tionem repræfentat : ut ; nigue origina f lofe vidi, " Ipfe " videris," Ipfe " dixious da Lilla ba Et nominibus pariter, ac pronominibus adjungitur ; ut; lpfe bego, Ipfe bille, Ipfe b Hercules

Pu

Idem, etiam omnibus personis jungi, potest; ut; Idem. Ego idem b ad fum, -initiates nettra quaeue atministra

Terent.

Terent, Idem bas nupties perge facere. Virgil. Idem b jung at valpes, & makent biren.

Hacdemonstrativa, Hic, ille, ifte, fic diffinement frativa mihi proximum demonstrat ; Iste, eum qui and hic,ille, Ille, eum qui ab utroque remotus est, indicat.

Ille, tum ufurpatur, cum ob eminentiam remoi ifte. am demonstramus; ut, Alexander ille mayous, ponitur, quando cum contemptu rei alicujus men facimus: ut Terent. If um amulum quond potri pelliso. della 1011111

Hie &

Hic & ille, cum ad duo antepofita referuntur, Hr. posterius & propius; Ille, ad prius & remotius pr ac ufitatifime referri debet ; ut Col. * Agricola en nam eft * paftoris propofitum : b ille quam maxi frullum è terra fperat, bb hic novali graminofiquit frullum è terra fperat, bb hic è pecore. Est tamen ubi è diverso pronomen Hic ad remoins

politum referri invenias, & ille ad proximius.

VERBORUM CONSTRUCT

Nonunat. utrinque.

Nominativus post verbum. TErba substantiva, ut Sum, forem, fio, exister vocandi passiva, ut Nominor, appellor, d cor, nuncupor ; & iis fimilia, ut Scribor, falutor, existimor : item verba gestús, ut Sedeo, dormie, a dedo, curro, utrinque nominativum expetunt; ut, * eft b fummum bonum.

was E

slike

. Dorgio b Perpufilli toocantur nani. Fides religionis aoftra damentum babeter. Malus b paftor dormit f Jactantius, h Homo incedit b erettus in celum.

Denique omnia ferè verba post se nominativum adjectivi nominis, quod cum supposito verbi casu, St numero concordat: ut,

Infiniti verbi constručtio.

* Ren * mandavit b primus extirpari harefin. b Pii * orant b raciti. b Boni * difeunt b feduli.

Infinitum quoque utrinque eoldem casus habet,

Antem ad quem fit fermo fimilis loci ferenhias de monstrant localia ab jis deinata, Hi, ishi, Rine, ishing, Rue, ishu, Linater Nu sola verba vocandi passiva hujus funt instructionis, sed in umera alia, ut dux fto: dia r, h nor dux creatur. Arbiter his igher fumbus ut,

i cim pocrita to today to the state of the C endm b On tink b A Collin Contra Harrist and Street Are the Connect Quamyi m ante To bone Ilm ger nem, a Regs Excipiun m, veft ent. Kia here were reconstructed in him by all lumanis of metigners of hillings of parties at a completion At hic fi n expri and their transfer of the carried and all and all artier crewis Ariterial of the factor Verba æl ec sentia the josefa te Plur Elimo, erius Ma ins aft locci, n bis, æft Egoillus " aftin * 18 51

cim verba optandis effque fimilia accedunt sus ocrita cupit " videri justus Hypocrita cupit b fe " vide-Aum. Malo diveste ffe qua haberit Malo me divitem nom haberi. Claud. Vivirur exiguo melius ; matura Omnibus * effe dedit, fi quis cog noverit uti. Mobis non lices " effe sam b diferris vel diferres.

rins Expedit bonas effe bobis.

s. Quo b mihi commiffo non licer * effe b piant. mamvis in his postremis exemplis subaudiumur accuante verba infinita. b Mos * effe b difertos. b Vos bonas. b Me teffe biam.

Genitivus post verbum.

Im genitivum postulat, quoties significat possessio- Sum figmm, aut ad aliquid pertinere : ut in the alice of nif.poff. les more

-pecus aft Melibai.

o. Adolescentis * est majores natu revereri.

Rogum'eft Parcere fubjectis, & debettare fuperbos: cipiuntur hi nominativi, Meum, num, fiium, novestrum, humanum, belluinum, & similia ; ut eff meum contra authoritatem Senatils dicere. nt. Bia hand b veftrum * eft iracundos effe.

umanum eft irafci.

at hic subintelligi videtur officium, quod aliquando exprimitur : ut Terent. Tuum oft b officium has ut adsimiles verptias

letba altimandi genitivo gaudent : ut, b Plurimi passim Estiunia. Pudor parvi penditur. Nihili,vel pro mandi babentur litera.

Pluris apes nunc funt, quam priscitemporis annis. 8 Elimo, vel genitivum, vel ablativum adfeifeit: ut, rius Max. Non b bujus te aftimo. Magno ubique s'aftimanda eft.

occi, nauci, nihili, pili, assis, hujus, teruncii, his s, astimo, pendo, facio, peculiariter adjiciuntur, Egaillum b flocci * pendo. Nec bujus facio, qui me aftimat.

Singu-

SA SCALE BOOK 84 Singularia funt ifta; * Agui boni * confulo. * A. mi faciocid elt, in bonam accipio partem. Verba acculandi, damnandi, monendi, absolu diverba, confimilia genitivum poftulant, qui crimen cet; ut a resources a title of theh of Plau Qui alterum incufat probrisipfem fe intuerie Cicero, Etiam' fceleris * condemnat generam fuum Ovide Parce tuum vatem b fceleris adamnare, o Admonetoillum priftina fortuna. Farti abfolut Vertitur hic genitivus aliquando in ablatin vel cum prepofitione, vel fine prepofitione Cic. Si in me iniquus es judex, * condemnabo enla Deb crimine. Gellius. V xorem b de pudicitia graviter's favir, Cic. Puravi en' de re admonendum effen Uterque, nullus, alter, neuter, alius, ambo, &fi NOT IN tivus gradus, non nifi in ablativo id genus verbis tur ; ut . Accufas furti, an frupri,an atroque? fr atroque? Mahabus, vel de ambobas ? Neutro wentro? De plurimis simul? accufaris, Sato Satago, mifereor, miferesco, genitivum admit Terent. Is rerum fuarum fatagit. vi I Virgil-oro i miferere b laborum Tanterum, miferere 'animinon digna ferenie. rac Statius. Et b generis ' miseresce tui. At misereor & miseresco, rarius cum dativole Milore or, &c ut Sen. Huic fuccurre, buic a mifereor Boctius. Dil ge jure bonos & * miferefce * malin. ired Reminiscor, obliviscor, memini, gentivum nilcor, culativum denderant? ut, Data b fidei ' in Proprium est Stultitia allorum vitia cernere, [norum. Ter Enciam ut melque ac bujus bylid Cemper * memisferis. Plaut. & Omnia que cu meminerunt. * Memini b de hac re, de armis elt, mentionem festal affin , this affint and Petior Potior, aut genitivo, aut ablativo jung sakral gen. aut Plant. Romani | fignorum & armorum poun m. G.E Gen habit tos perfond que rificul rhin at of living frethy to framm. when

Batago compositur ex fatis et ago, deog vi [fatis] adverbij quantitatis genitivum regentis, Satago Genitivum regit. Miseror autem primæ conju: promi forer, vel deploro, posit Accusativum ut um familiaribus commune periwhen mileribantur Sortim alicujus milerari Fortasse w Dico mikrom alicuja milerari alicuja causa ka "ENASI ut in illo orlin Dig noste omni malo dvi crabese enterna principaliste produce prod novembrand affine embelant taj.

Juvo, adjuvo, lado, offendo, retinent Accus

Minister ; u

H

In potes lem.—

Ex his hero. b7 ant. Si ant, more

fession of Verba

Fratri fe Interdu Compare Aliquai si ad eu

Verba muna , quigr Hzcva

licero. licero.

"Jones tel Cumber." Dativus post verbum.

Mnia verba acquisitive posita adsciscumt datiyum ejus rei, cui aliquid quocunque modo acmur ; ut Plaut. b Mibi iftic net " fermur, nec " metitur. Nescio quis teneros oculus b mibi * fascinat agnos.

Verba acquif **Polita** at. re gunt.

Huic regulæ appendent varii generis verba.

Imprimis, verba fignificantia commodum aut incomum regunt dativum ; ut Virg. Illa fego demum respondet a veri agricola. mootes 'mihi commodare, nec 'incommodare. m.—validis inoumbite remis.

Com modun dum.

Cut

meruditionem vifi acceptam * fert.

le his quadam efferuntur etiam cum accusativo, ut Exceparo. Dumia fenderis James, unum fentitis. tio.

nt. Si ea memorem, que b ad veleris victum " condun, mora eft.

tero, b In hac Studia * incumbite. Naturane plus b ad uentiam * conference an doctrina.

fin quies plurimius quont.

Verba comparanda regunt dativum; ut ng --- fic b parvis * componere magna folebam. fratrife & opibus & dignatione adequavit.

Verba eomPa-

Interdum additur ablativus cum præpofitione; ut, Comparo Virgilium Cum Homero.

Aliquando accusativus cum præpositione Ad; ut, adeum * comparatur, nihil eft.

Verba dandi & reddendi regunt dativum ; ut , Verba nuna multis nimium dedit, mulli facis. Ingratus dandiquigratiam bene b merenti non * reponit.

Hacvariam habent conftructionem; Dono bibi bos mus; dono b te hoc manere.

hero. Huic b rei aliquid temporis impertius.

tient. Plurima falute Parmenonem fummum fuum

Suc

nn

impertit Gnatho. Afperfit mihib labom: Afterfit w "Inftravit b equo penalam : "Inftravit equumb

confilium, vel etiam profpexiffe.

Lucan. b Restoremque vatis de camilis : confuir est, petit consilium. * Consule b saluti tue, idelt, p Ter.Pessime istuc b in te atque in illum consuli, l Metwo, * timeo, formido tibi,vel b de te, i. fam pro te. " Metuo, " timeo, " formido b te, vel bane ne mihi noceas.

verba promit tendi.

chitta

Verha

impe-

randi

ed:sv

activit

SHOW

02 ash grant.

> Verba promittendi ac folvendi repunt dans Cicero. Hac b zibi * promitto, ac recipio fandifin ferdaturum.

Cicero. As alienum b mihi a numeravit.

Verba imperandi & nunciandi dativum requin Horat. Imperat aus fervit colletta pecunia a Idem. Quid de quoque virq & cui dicas, fate

Dicimus, "Tempero, " moderor b tibi & tr. 1 tibi, & b ad te. Item, "Refero b ad Senatum, ild. ut ad aliquem feras. * Dob ad to literas, idelf, leg as.

tidendi

Verba fidendi dativum regunt: ut, Horat. --- Vacuis ' committere b venis Mil nifi lem deut. Mulieri ne " credas, ne mortue quidem.

Verba obsequendi & repugnandi dativum reg Semper ' obtemperat pins filius b patri. Qual urant, navigont, adificant, b virtuti amnia para fum banc orabo, buic * fupplicabo.

Perfius .- venienti occurrite b morbo.

Ignavis precibus Fortuna repugnat. At ex his quædam cum aliis cafibus copulant Ad amorem nibil pot uit accedere. Hoc accede malis. Illud a conftat amnibus, seu b inter omm Ferent. — Hac b fratri mecum non comvenium. Juven. Savis inter fe. convenit verfis. * Anfant nd elt, obedio. Aufeultobee, id eft, andio. Alama

Verba

Verba obse quendi-

PARTER TO THE BOTTOM SECTION OF THE Sie Cavere aliquis, vol de aliquo, est provi-fin ne aliquis accidat masilium vel ut accidat gratum securitation et costodiam parare Cavere aliquem, vel et aliquo, se ne misi noceat. THE . A. D. To or son miles Cale

to the second of the second of Ad pros, con, of, stin, simul la, poliante fubre more the company of the supplement of the supple Servio parco, placeo, displiceo pe-brocinor indulgeo studeo doles to flamior post fe Rabent Banda Importo fallo in Dat: pro hour. peno vel do in Dat et Accus: wifre. Dahivum. and the property of the service of the contract of the contract of Higher to the supplier with

Fretz & Marchael P. State

Virga Verba min Mortem

um cum Rez pius prodeft.

Dativu

z.Cicer.

ad Prze

* Cond Terent

t. Cic.In

Virg. * Terent.

Imper tr.Cicer.

et anca ex

nun Qui

e vitia. I Est pro ha S. Velle fo

Huic con

otat : Pas

of and

uni feu b cum magnete. * Certat b cum illo, & Grawilli. Catul, Moli * pugmare b duobus, id eft, b contra Virg. Tu dic b mecum quo pignore certes.

leba minardi & iralcendi regunt darivum : ut b Veri- verba motem " minarus eft. Terent. b Adalescenti nihil ef minandir

1ª faccen feat.

KY)

4-

ur.

1

h

naum compositis, præter Possura, exigit dativum : sum aspins * eft 6 reipub. ornamento. 6 Mihi net * obeft, prodeft. Hor. Multa b petentibus ' defunt multa.

lativum postulant verba composita

cum his præpositionibus.

Cker. Egomeis b majoribus virtute a praluxi. d Przeo, przyinco, przedo, przeurro, przyerto, som prevertor, acculativo junguntur.

Albo b gallo ne manum admoliaris.

* Conducit hoc tha b landi. * Convixit b nobis."

Terent. * Subolet jam b nxori, quod ego machinor. Gc.Inquissimam pacem justissimob bello antefero.

L' Postbabeo, * postpono b fama pecuniam. Vug. * Postposui tamen illorum mea seria b ludo.

Terent. dixit. * Qui fuum commodum pofthabuit pra meo commodo.

Ter. Quem' nemini " obrrudi poteft ,isur ad me.

Impendet bomnibus periculum.

t.Cicer. Ille huic b negotio non interfuit modd, sed

etiam prafuit. mca ex his mutant dativura aliquoties in alium ca- Varia aut Quint, * Praftat ingenie alius b alium, b Multus confirm um' anteit sapientia. Terent. b In amore hat 'invitia. Plin. * Interdicotibi b aqua & igni.

A pro habeo dativum exigit; ut

Velle fuum b cuique * eft, nec voto vivitur uno.

Eft mibi namque domi pater, est injusta noverca. luic confine est suppetit: ut

ta: Pauper enim non est, b cui rerum fappeta ufait. tie

Eft pro habco.

Suppe

Gemin. dativ.

Sum, cum multis aliis, geminum adfeifeit dans ut, b Exitio " eft avidis mare b nautis. Speras b tibi b land. fore , quod'b mibi b witio 's Nemo ' fibi mimos ' accipere debet favori.

Dativus feftivitatis.

Est ubi hic dativus, tibi, aut fibi, aut etiam, mulla necessitatis, at festivitatis potius causa adding Ego b tibi boc effoltum ' dabo. Ter. ' Expedit negotium. Suo b fibi bunc ' jugulo gladio.

ACCUSATIVOS POST VEREUM

min

run

men

rim

Accu

100

Inko

une

luju

W AC

ferro

and who

or sa

ac. nom c Plant

Verha transiti-

TErba transitiva cujuscunque generis, five five communis, five deponentis, exigunt tivum:ut Hor. Percontatorem fugito,nam garral eft.Idem. Nec retinent parule b commifa fidelin Virg. Imprimis ' wenerarebdeos. Aperbagres depo

Quinetiam verba, quamlibet alioquin in atque absoluta, accusativum admittunt com nificationis: ut Cic. Tertiam b atatem bominum Neffor. Virg .--- long am incomitata videtur ' In

Plaut. Duram * fervit b fervitutem.

Hunc acculativum mutant authores non rare i lativum : ut Plaut. Din videor b vita " vivere, " In viâ. Sucton. b Morte obiit repentina.

Accresat. ng.

Sunt quæ figurate accusativum habent : ut, Virgil .- Nec vox b hominem ' fonat, & Dea conte Juven. Qui Curios ' simulant, & Bacchanalia'a Horat. Pastillos Rufillus olet, Gorgonian bin DVO ACCUSATIVE

Verba rogandi, &c.

Verba rogandi, docendi, vestiendi, duplicen accusativument, Tu modo posce b Deum b veniam. cebobte istosbmores. Ridiculum oft tebme admoun Terent. Induit b fe b calceos, quos priùs exueras.

hxcep-210. 1.

Rogandi verba interdum mutant alterum acci in ablativum: ut

Virg. b Ipfum * obteffemur, veniginque oremus" Terent. Sufpicionem iftam bb ex illis quere.

Immia verba achiva fignificationis funt fransitiva, quoniam achio illorum transit imm Wiate is fimplici et directa constructions in aliquam vel personam me rim. Ple rag Rorum transfront measure eeus: multa vero aque transfitira in Tatist Applat: freund um regulas proerò i Lm Inkorogo vin us Ablativo per fon a fie rej jungitur Hare rogandi verba, kopo, flagito putulo, fricor, peto contendo quatro fisho putulo, inigo, tecuja perfondo fire mutage In Abal? w avel at Hacvers roge on observers desto mutar-lure desto rang. Demontor tapes mutar-culing in Ablat w de aut Acup persona Matin was vel ex. Demontor in globy in label: Care puteforthend who duplied admittere trus. Grave quot who facient for skey mutant latin in Da who he is a grif spoly fibi et to gut et cog-Plouting.

musia explicación or forestructions hadring thousand of the the mined in the foundaries of Direction Ter. " Ga metions in alidean intersperies um Oleran Korum branfrait ment ans resultation again from the sail Patest Adeat. freezent was regul Wenter of Page 11-50 Ablahivo instrumenti, nanguam ja ropito addenda est. belightouselia vel Jubis kligiturin

min abla d, velbb z : might

13L

Uodv

ma. Nats g Hib ja

> menter b at. Invi

Mirà b ce m. Invig

' Diffu L Dum

Fam

ia b cu Quibullit calu: ut 18. Mult

ili, paul o, aduci ent. 'R mit tritic

c. Con xciprunt m, pluri

Vestiendi verba interdum mutant alterum accusati. Exceptio min ablativum, vel dativum: ut, " Induo b se bb su: 2. ij, vel bb sibi b sunicam.

ALLATIVUS POST VERBUM.

Olodvis verbum admittit ablativum fignificantem inftrumentum, aut caufam, aut modum actionis.

INSTRUMENTUM.

Demona non ' armis, sed morte " subegit Iesus. na. Naturam " expellas " furcà licet , usque recurret. n. H' jaculis, illi certant " defendere " saxis.

CAUSA.

Tet. Gaudeo (ita me dii ament) guari canfa.

menter bira excanduit.

vat. Invidus alterius b rebus " macrescit opimis.

MODUS ACTIONIS. Mråb cekritate vem ' peregit.

PAP.

M

th

224

m. Invigilate viri, tacite nam tempora b greffis

'Diffugiant, nulloque b sono 'convertitur annus : L Dum vires annique finunt, tolerate laborem, Jam' veniet tacito curva sonell ab pede.

blativo causa & modi actionis aliquando additur prz- Excep

ma' cum humanitate ' trastavit hominem.

Quibuslibet verbis subjicitur nomen pretii in ablacasu: ut, b Teruncio, seu vitios d'une non emerim. Nomes m. Multo sanguine ac vulneribus en vistoria e setit.

vili, paulo, minimo, magno, nimio, plurimo, dimidio,

cut. * Redime te captum quam que as b minimo. b Vili

c. Conflat b parvo fames, b magno faffidiscin.

Exception in genitive fine substantivis positi, Tanti, Exception of the conflation of the

m, pluris, minoris, tantidem, quantivis, quantilibet, ties

quanticunq; ut Cic, b Tansi a eris aliis, b quantità i sis, Non vendob pluris, quam alii, fortaffe etian b Ovid. Vix Priamus b tanti, totaqua Troja a fait.

Sm addantur substantiva, in ablativo efferum.
Aul. Gel. " Tanta mercede " docuit, " quama bil nemo. " Minore pretio " vendidi, quam emi.

Valeo etiam interdum cum acculativo junctum e tur e ut Varr. Denarii dicti, quod b denos aris con quinarii, quod b quinos.

Verba abundandi, implendi, orerandi, & historiali ablativo gaudent: ut

Terent. Amore abundas Antipho.

Malo virum pecunia, quam pecuniam viro 'ni

Salust. Sylla omnes suos b diviriis a explevit.

Terent. Hoc te b crimine * expedi.

Cic. Homines nequifsimi quibus te onerant mul. Virg. Ego boc te b fasce bevabo.

Saluft. Aliquem familiarem suo b sermone 'pania Ex quibus quædam nonnunquam etiam in ga

feruntur: ut Virgil.

Quàm dives nivei pecoris, quam hadis abundan

Terent. Quasi eu hujus ' indigeas b patris.
Quid est, quod in hac causa b defensionis ' egen!
Virg. ' Implentur veteris b Bacchi pingussque sens.
Idem. Postquam dextra suit b cædis ' saturata.
Terent. Omnes mihi labores leves suêre, prateque

carendum quò derat.

Paternum fervum fai * participavit b confili.

Fungor, fruor, utor, & similia, ablativo junguo Cic. Qui adipisci veram gloriam volunt, justus gantur o officis. Optimum est alienà frui insu In re mala animo si bono utare, juvat.
Virgil. Aspice venturo latentur ut omnia sich. Casar. Qui suà vistorià tam insolenter glorina Hor. Diruit, edificat, mutat quadrata voundi.
carnibus. Virg.--haud equidem tali me digno la

Verba

dandi.

&c.

valeo.

Excep-

Fungor,

cham do ut the de regulation mereting we not not reflections, estimated to their the resemble in the kind doubted in the him Twing fore few; our pt low thet ink for which was the transfer in the work on chipanghium. though the but we with Admi

M. Vib STATES CONTRACTOR AND SALES STATES a Exem S. S. S. S. C. Will, Sudden S. S. S. S. S. mob. Reg Com Proleyu lando, 1 Cham stas ut, sta de republica mercher ut melius nemo. ore Scc. kreor, Ci , pell m, b De nimm b de alna pe (sis Onzdam aum pr n' au fro. 2 1 al' abefa ritur hi IL Viver LEA vin Hen fu bis,quæ quos b bullib t, Im inte b THO TO lefpera aria bis qu , & p andm zdam lè fac natu

nt. Ut b malis * gaudeat alienis. Exemplorum b multitud ne fuper fedendum eft. mob. Regni eum b focietate a numeravit. Communicabo te semper b men fa mea. Profequor te b amore, b laude, b honore, &c. i. Profelando, honoro, Afficio te b gandio, b supplicio, quer, re, Sc. id eft, exhilaro, punio, contrifto. mor, cum adverbiis bene, male, melius, pejus, Mereor. peffine, ablativo adhæret cum præpolitione n. De me nunquam bene ' meritur eft. inu b de lingua Latina optime " meritus eft. in pessime de republica "meruit. azdam accipiendi, diftandi, & auferendi verba ablacum præpositione optant : ut, Isuc b ex multis jam ' audiveram. Luc. b Atrepide vix ' abstinet ira ho. ' Nafeib à principibus forvuirum eft. l'abelt at urbe Imperator. To alah andalagan mitur hic ablativus aliquando irrdativum : ut, n. Vivere si recte nescis, a discede b peritis. Eff virtus placitis * abstinuisse bonis. Hen fuge, nate Dea, teque his ait, & eripe b flammir, que vim comparationis obtinent, adjicitur ablafignificans menfuram exceffus : ut, Deforme exific quos b dignitate * prastavet ab iis b virtutibus * fu

non Red delbure. Excep-

Verba

accipi-

endi, 8cc

TENER IN Verba comparationis.

bullibet verbis additur ablativus absolute sumpa Ablat. m, Imperante b Augusto, anatus eft Christus: me Tiberio, crucifixus. Juven. Credo pudicitium, morege, * moratam in terris.

erandum, b Christo duce; & aufrice Christo. Maria, b audito Christum venisse, a cucurrit.

W

14

is quibusdam additur auserendi casus per Synec- Synec-& poetice accusativus : ut. * Agrotat b animo doche. mam corpore. " Candet h dentes. " Rubet b capillos. zdam tamen efferuntur in gignendi casu: ut

le facis, qui ang as te animi. natus * pendet b animi. * Defipiebam b mentis. Plaut.

Excep-

Mul

lyst

ymo

Dun

-nuy

wn.

Quorum participia frequentius dativis gauden: u Virg. Mulla tuarum audita b mibi, nec vifa foren Horat, Oblitufque meerum, * oblivifcendu & billi.

Cæteri calus manent in passivis, qui fuerum d yorum :ut, Accufaris à me b furti. Habeberis luille Dedoceberis à me iftos mores. Privaberis marile

Vapulo, væneo, liceo, exulo, fio, neutro m passivam constructionem habent : ut, A pan vapulabis: Malobà cive * foliari, quamb ab bofit o Quid " fiet b ab ille ? Virtus parvo pretio " licet b amp Cur à à convivis ' exulat philosophia ?

Quibusdam tum verbis tum adjectivis, familiarite jiciuntur verba infinita : ut.

Virgil .- " Juvat ufque b morari, Et conferre gral Ovid. Dicere qua * puduit, b fcribere * justit amor. Martial. Vis b fieri dives, Pontice? Nil capins. Virg. Et erat tum ' dignus b amari. Horat, 'Aulas mia b perpeti, Gens humana ruit per vetitum nifa.

Ponuntur interdum figurate, & absolute rena nita; ut, Heccine b fieri flagitia ? subauditur, ' in oportet, ' par eft, ' equum eft, aut aliquid simile. Virg. Criminibus b serrore novis hing b spargere voces

In vulgum ambiguas, & b quarere confcipi amis id eft, terrebat, fpargebat, quarebat.

T DE GERUNDIIS

Erundia five Gerandivæ voces, & supina, no cafus suorum verborum: ut,

Paffivorum con-Gructio.

Diverfi cafus.

92

funt : ut.

Mentropaff.con-Pructio.

Infinitivorum construetio.

Eclipfis.

Mulla passiva sunt que nost se Accus: ad-mitunt proter (rogand is Docend is) monendi vistiend i. Dissimulação eos, quos- To bre lyt from see inoverage of those whom-Barcl: Arg. irpolis neutralia passiva, vid. pag. nanyling post pog & 4 in As ingrakati. Post the jective infinite in the hiris on gerna. Sum ampliffing forty foods hisped the nughticed itar Ty ind igney qui forery udax non wonsey qui mittatur. Figura have Sarving Reforica vocate in his alignment the Elliphin bests four le gerundia active fignificantia et

the property front the next best ender from the flore Mitalfima est hac Arvetura um ga plural: Jui mostri, vestir sid Don she p. 321: Virg. Construentur chas in kordum more pol ut Plin Emporration in while feribal strubens ferrow n 20 habile habide me opfo 4 gerundi in dum, neufsitatem fignificantia, accufativum patientem rarius recipiunt Non enim ufitatum eft, Difcendum eft Actionsm: fid pro ro Tifirnda efflecho. Dixit tamen virgilius Pacem Troianos rega petendum. 2. Annid et Lucret: Etu -nas quoniam poenas in morte timendum like. Que Gracorum imitatione dicun-tur. Quomodo xenophon ait, 743 priss Vigilar EVERIETATEON. Jo Lakine Sit, Amicos of demerendums et ita in alys.

icet. Eff 14. V 2----

Gerundi nadjecti que tan

m : Cec em: Æ Poetice

Interdu ım geni ratia me i copiame

Gerund s, de, e licero. 1 mor & a

Cicer. 1 loria com Quint.Re

aut. 1 Ponunt Virgil.--(cribende

Gerund nter, ante lares efte.

dem. Veni * pri +Cum

nem, add Juven. Efferor Studio ' videndi b parentes.

"Utendum est b atate, cito pede praterit atas. Scitatum oracula Phebi Mittimus.

Gerundia in di pendent à quibusdam tum substantivis, Di.

madjectivis : ut Virgil.

que tanta fuit Romam tibi * caufa b videndi? em: Cecropias innatus apes amor urget b babendi. em: Aneas celfa in puppi jam ' certus beundi.

Peetice infinitivus modus loco Gerundii ponitur. Nota. Virg. * fudium quibus arva b tueri. * Peritus b me-

icari.

Interdum non invenuste adjicitur Gerundii vocibus tim genitivus pluralis : ut, Quum b illorum ' videndi min me in forum contulissem. Terent. Date " crescencopiam b novarum. Concessa est a diripiendi b pomorum, que opfoniorum licentia.

Genundia in do pendent ab his præpositionibus, A,ab, Do.

n, de, e, ex, cum, in, pro : ut,

licero. Ignavi * à b discendo cité deterrentur.

mor & amicitia, utrumque ab b amando dictum eft. licer. * Ex " defendendo, quam * ex b accufando, uberior bria comparatur. Con sultatur debtran feundo in Galliam, Quint. Redd (cribendi razio cumb loquendo conjuntta eft, Plant. Pro b vapulando ab boste mercedem peram.

Ponuntur & abique præpofitione: ut, n- Virgil .-- alitur vitium, crescitque b togendo,

Int Gerundia in dum pendent ab his præpositionibus, Dum itter, ante, ad, ob, propter : ut, ' Inter b canandum hiares efte. Virg .--- Ante b domandum Ingentes tollent mimos. Cic. Locus ? ad b agendum amplifsimus. dem. Ob b absolvendum munus ne acceperis.

Veni * propter te b redimendum.

.

*Cum fignificatur necessitas ponuntur citra præpositiomm, addito verbo Est : ut,

Juven. Orandum eft, ut fit mens sana in corpore sano.

Vigilandum eft ei qui cupit vincere.

Vertun-

Gerundia innomina vertunrur.

Vertuntur gerundii voces in nomina adis Virg. Tantas amor florum, & generandi gloria Ad b accusandos homines duci premio, proxim cinio eft. Cur aded delect aris " crimpuibus " inferenti

TDe Supinis.

Prius Sup.

Rius supinum active significat, & sequiture aut participium, fignificans motum ad loum Oyid, b Spelt atum ' veniunt veniunt follenme mit Milites fant ' mifsi. | feculatum arcem.

Nota.

Illa verò, Do venum, do filiam nuptum, late habent motum.

Excep-DO.

At hoc fupinum in neutro-paffivis, & cum infinite passive significat : ut Plaut.

Collum ego non b vapulatum, dudum, condulmin Ter. Postquam audierat non b datum iri uxorm fi Poetice dicunt : * Eo b vifere, * Vado b videre,

Nota.

Ponitur & absolute cum verbo Est: ut

Terent. b Altum oft, ilicet, perifti.

Posterius fupi num.

Ovid .-- b Itum eft in vifcera terra. b Coffatum of fais Posterius supinum passive significat, & lequiture mina adjectiva : ut , Sum extra noxam , fed non b facile purgatu. Quod fadu fædum eft,idemel b dictu turpe. Qui pecunia non moverur bunc digu b feltatu arbitramur.

In iftis yero, ' Surgit cubitu, ' Redit venatu: cubin venatu nomina potius centenda videntur, quam fupua.

TDe Tempore & Loco. TEMPUS.

Pars tempo-£13.

Væ fignificant partem temporis, in ablativo in quentius ulurgantur, in acculativo raro : " Nemo mortalium omnibu b horis ' sapit. b Nocte late mende. b Id tempus ' creatus eft Conful.

Quanquam hic eclipsis videtur esse prapositions yel (ub.

Duratio

autem durationem temporis & continu Quæ

aross 1

and

ivis

Pung

Lyn

knyu

two

ALL

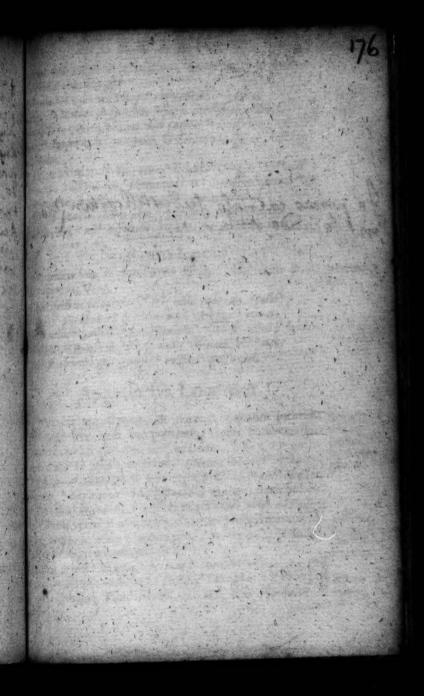
Sum

vw

WCC

prossius fic habit. Gerundia verhintur eleria ' ivis genere, numero, et casa conveniunt. Proficua hac non funt neg saks rahonem hijus loguendi forma explanant qua est hijus modi. Gerundia cum in se habe ant Ferendi naturam quo rundam casum. Disci ginitivi 10, alas: Dum Accus: cum in Adjichta vgrocum. ner m tunher, proximum voca bulum cafuale (huus: ut plurimum cafus) vertiber in calatent lum girundi ant mutationem: Adjection viro en gerundio factum cum cafuali illo vicabulo concordat genere, o numero. elt m fu Sunt berha imperforation post vois ut Ali Quarespondent quastions fala per Quando Qua respondent Quamdin.

· in west And Shirt He The state and the season of the season The second of the second of the second A Addison her rand of all men, shown that is completely to the state of the s to the first and the control of the second the state of the state of the state of 1 many the same of the same 1000



In primo exemplo subintelligitur quem in secundo Ante.

Spatia Intivo Dic qu Tres

Tres Jam mi elligitui Abeft a

Nom

Virgil.— Saluit. E Sicil Omn

ons, & Juven.
Terent.
Hig

men denotant, in acculativo, interdum & in ablativo mur: at Virgil.

igm ter ceneum totos " regnabiter h annos.

m. b Noltes atque dies * parer atri janua Diris.

m. Hic tamen bac mecum poteris * requiescere b molte.

de Imperavit rionnio, & decem menfibus , oltoque decimated in a district an delication

Deimus etiam * In pancis diebus, " Deb die. " Deb note. mino 1 in b diem : Commodo 111 6 menfem b Annos ad urintanatus. Per tres b annes frudni.

uno, vel ado terrium calendas, vel calendarum.

om

Spatium Loci.

Spatium loci in accusativo effertur, interdum & in Spatia

Die quibus in terris (G eris mihi magnus Apollo) Ins patent cali spatium, non amplius b ulnas. m mille b passus processoram: Abest bidni ; subinignur b fparium vel b fpario; bitinere, vel biter. duft ab urbe quingentis ' millibes paffuum. Lond have be more to the

Appellativa Locorum.

Nomina appellativa, & nomina majorum locorum Appellaiduntur fere cum præpositione verbis significantibus tiva & mum aut actionem in loco, ad locum, à loco, aut per la regio am: ut, Ju foro ' ver fatar. Meruit fub regebin Gallia, mina lugil bad remplum non æqua Palladis ibant "Hades. ault. Logantur b in Hifpuniam majores nata nobiles. E Sicilia di Cedens, Rhodu veni, per mare ibis ad Indos.

Onne verbum admittit genitivum proprii nominis lo- Urbium d, in quo fit actio; modo prima vel secunda declinati- de oppions, & fingularis numeri fit:

leven. Quid b Roma ' faciam ? mentiri nescio.

lerent, Samia mihi mater fun ga habitabat b Rhodi. Higenitivi, Humi, domi, militiæ, belli, propriorum domi,

nomina.

23.00人。18.5万人公治

nja nja

nk

ur,

MO il

10

mt

fequentur formameut, Ter. Domi'b belker fimil mus, Cic. Parvi funt foris arma, nifi est confilm

Domi, non alios focum patitur geninyos Mex, tux, fux, nottrx, veftrx, alienx : ut,

Vefcor, a domi b mea, non aliene.

Verum fi proprium loci nomen pluralis du numeri aut tertiæ declinationis fuerit, in dativo ablativo ponitur : ut, Colcher an Affrins, b Thebis tritus, an ! Argis ? Suct. Lentulum Geralient be genitum feribit. Livius. Megleltum b Anxwi gra Cicero. Cum una fola legione " fuit " Earthagini. Horat. " Roma Tybur " amo ventofus, " Tybur R. Cic. Quum tu b Marbone menfas hofpitum a convenere. Edem. Commendo tibi domam ejus, qua a eft b Sircom.

Sie utimur Ruri vel Rure, in ablativo : ut b R. continet . Perf .-- Rere paterno Est tibi far medi

Ad Locum.

Ad locum.

Domi-

Verbis fignificantibus motum ad locum apponing prium loci, in accusativo e ut, Concessi Cantabini ad capiendum ingenii cultum.

* Eo . Londinum ad merces emendas.

Ad hunc modum utimur rus & domus ; ut, Ego ha "ibo. Virg. " Ite' domum fatura, venit Hefberus, ite capille

A Loco, per Locum.

Verbis fignificantibus motum à loco, aut per les per lo adjicitur proprium loci in ablativo: ut, Nifi ante R cum profettus effes, nunc cam relinqueres Deraco (live Eboracum) ! fum profellurus fier.

Ad-eundem modum usurpantur domus & rus : 11 Maper 'exit ' domo, Tet. Times ne pater ' vare ' relini.

T Impersonalium Constructio. GENITIVOS.

ATLICON. TAEC tria imperionalia, Interest, refert, & d. I quibuflibet genitivis annectuntur, præter hu

milly Exemple contrat working Aferi gram nomina regional my interest qued nomina regiones gularum et ipper appellation meto in propositions; brown put stons from profina longe whitaking bitros. Jend Rymfication hi believem-frend Rymfication hi believem-mitur Jogo, Who have confinitions mar. which figuitur naturam simplicis. um ut dicimus, Est Ciceronis: ita quoque rigian brist Ciceronis. Quomodo cum loquera hur sham refert sidem junxery caffer, is idim 20, ac verbo interest, notarghing spelle dust. Jugursh. Fair Endumaliqued, urd illorum magis, quamfua rehibse lentur. Porro interest quibus vis jun jun genitivis: refert vin alijs, quamiis mi presium fignificant: ut, tanti, quant arvi, magni, permagni, pluris. Quan potius dixero, interest Pripullica, vil ea ve. interest falutis, quam, refert Reywork), galines & d

Subintelligiber causa, velre. Docont, conjungi interdum whom strue Furam, illam dico gimilivi, et Allevi il interest hill o ratoris: refort med milit Sed folint forightores his notius usurpar relativum Qui. Fir. And Jamea minime refort, quefum natu maximus. Pan. gris vemiliative interest vestra quipatres EShs. Hor funt Imperfonalia pakihica, kn Particulo complexa, Panist ata piget, tadet, misereta, sudet Submiliali vivo shiam misereta con

inosfemininos, Mea, tua, fua, nostra, vestra & cuja : A Refert multium Christiana * reipub. Episcopos dona seipfonn stoffe. Gic. En cedes crimini potiffimim ei, 6 cuja." interfuit, won ei, cuja mibil interfuit. ijiciumur & illi genitivi, Tanti, quanti, magni, parvi, "Tanti refert boneft a agere. Veftra parvi " inof. Et, Intereft adlauden meam. convergien cont.

Chepre, incipit, delia & Critte D. A. Intalia h dativum feruntur hac imperfonalia, Accidit, cera ell, contingit, confest, competit, conducit, out, placet, displicet, dolet, expedit, evenit, liquet, licet, nocet, abelt, prodelt, præstat, patet, stat, re-benesit, malest, satissit, superest, sustiet, vacat pro ust: ut, Convenis militecum, Salust. Emeri per nem' mihi ' praftat; quam per dedecus vivere

nd. Non 'vacat exit me sebus adeffe fori. a. Dolet diff um impradenti adole centi C libero. hoverca 'malefit' previgenti. A Doo' nobis benefit. m Stat' mibi cafin ventvare omner id alt farestum of personis urrusque connecti indiche decesi per

ACCOUNTY VO S.

licet en rindiger to bepart, Laure d'ane, id en Hac impersonalià acculandi casum exigunt , Juvat, ut, cum compositis, delectat, oportet : ut, b Me wa irr per altem. VDsorem ades carare ! decet. Dilecer viros muliebrites vixari. Cato; b. Patremfamilias Hacem, non emacem effe 'oportet.

His vero Attiner , pertinet , spectat , proprie ad Accusaur præpositio Ad : ut, Mene vis dicere, quod bind je tiv. cum miner; Spellar ad omnes bene vivere. 10 ; see prap. uint. Pereiner bin utramque partem.

His impersonalibus subjicitur acculativus cum gentivo; Accusamitel, tredet, mileret, milerescit, pudet, piget ; ut, tiv. com

Cic. genit.

Renditur

ar ms

Cic. Si ad centefimem vixiffer annum, bb femil util h bb Aliorum te miferet ; bb twinec miferet, nicy bb Fratris' me quidem * piget, pudétque.

Nonnulla imperionalia remigrant aliquando invento

Impernalia : ut Virgili in a men stal man segui fonalia fiunt

Mon ammes Aurbufta b juvant, bumilé fque mrica. Ovid. Manque b decent animos mollia segua tuer. Senec. Agricolam arbor ad frugem produkta dibili Nemo miferorum commiferefeit. Te non pudet 'iftud? Nonte 'bac' pudent?

Cospit,

perfona-

Coepit, incipit, definit, debet, folet, & potelt, imper fonalibus juncta, impersonalium formam induunt : ur Quint Dhi primilm " caperat won b convenire; qualin ebutur. Idem. Medere foles ovaros impendii, Defillum findii vadere. Saco dotem infeitie puders ha Quin Perveniri ad fummum nifi ex principiis non bell Verbum impersonale passiva vocis, similem cum per

fonalibus paffivis cafum obtinet : ut ...

Czfar. Ab hoftibus conflutter pugnatur.

Virgil - frato discumbitar oftro.

Verbum imperionale paffive vocis pro fingi personis utriusque numeri indifferenter accipi pote ut, ab Statur sid eft, foglas, flatsflamen, ftatis, ftantiv licet ex vi adjuncti obliquient, ' Statur ' à me, id ell, h

PARTICIPII CONSTRUCTIO

where signs mulabeleer vixari. It's Paremeant has Articipia regunt cafus verborum à quibus de wantur ; ut Virgil Duplices tendens ad film

Idem ; Obera - lade domum referent - diffenta canti

Diligendus bab omnibus, sus vistas de santis "

Quamvis in his ufitation effe dativus e ut Terem. Reftat Chremes, quit mihi ' exorandus aft.

G EN

with the state of The Bear Street and the Street a river to the state of the A CAL COMP OF BANK THE WALL STATE OF THE state of reministration of the state of the sample of otherwood with Dout - Acom his interplate of fractor is a meritalism Account to the first of the second The state of the s ut au fin Miles Committee of the pote PS tags d cit, with the can delicably in a company 10. ous de a capila le Participis in dus. 10.4 a. G en

participle prograty of probath nitatio to all nomints in ford lin out the schoopen gen gandal hignifications on fere be thentist us instruction en fict Growing Home marker endore months revuen bellicaram Erofu Grivu of Lackours To Azyord Exoli Cum berbi his cofum retinent non nomina for north is pia for conference offervanda outem i auti differenset pall 10). 1 Natus ha inter has represent highications un is harn's pia it un digenerant in n hi distant of the parish in which the son AD Sic fugitary like at fly tany like James Rac amiltude out gen now CN Ecce d paragraph is the appropriate to be a second En 8 and the Contract of Section E. En Palent Marie Constant Terent. and a finished Qua

GENUTTY VS

m.

n

Ł

71-

Li

ipiorum voces, cum fiunt nomina, genitivum po- Genitiet ut Saluft. b Alleni apperens, b fini profiefus. vus. muniffimus b tai, Imexperius belli. Tridolius pile. -ivide winner of the section of the section

ACCUSATIVU S. A COMMO

Otions'i Erofus, perofus, pertæfus, active fignificant, & in ac-Accusalativum feruntur : ut, Immundam | fognitiem perofe : tivus. honomus o perofus ad unum b mulieres. gion. Portafus b ignaviam fuam. WILLIAM STATE

finlis & perolis etiam cum dandi calir leguntur, vide-Dativus ne passive fignificantia : ut Germani b Romanis perofi m. Exofus Deo & fantei.

things with the restain. To fight ABLATIVUS.

Natus, proguatus, fatus, cretus, creatus, ortus, Ablanins, in ablativum feruntur: ut Ter. Bona bonis * prog- vusm. - Quo Sanguine " crosus ? Ovid. Venus " orta the Elliphi proceed i horne que no voro confor mo he ADVERBIT CONSTRUCTIONS

NOMINATIVUS.

N&ecce, demonstrandi adverbia, nominativo frequentius junguntur, acculativo rarius ; ut. mel. En Priamus, funt bic etiam fua pramia laudi. Cat Ecce ribi h frame nofter. Virg. En quatnorbaras : Ecceduo tibi Daphni, duoque altaria Pbabo. En & ecce exprobrantis, foli accufativo nectuntur : En animum & mentem : Juven. . En babitum : Terent. * Ecce autem b alterum.

der morentale. GENITIVUS.

Quadam adverbia loci, temporis, & quantitatis, gethum post se recipiunt.

Loca:

Locie

Loci: ut ubi, ubinam, musquam, cò, longe, quò li vis, huccine : ut, "Obi gentinam?" Quo b terrar me di Musquamb loci invenitur. "Ed b impudentia ventua Ter. Ah " minime b gentium, non faciam. Hicgenia " gentium festivitatis causa additur.

Genit. feftivitasis. Tempo

die

Temporis: ut, Nunc, tunc, tum, interea, pridie, posteram. "Pridie ojus b diei pugnam internut. Prib calendarum, seu b calendas.

Quanti-

PIEST

Quantitatis: ut Parim, fatis, abunde &c.ut "Sailen quentia, b fapientia" parim. " Abunde b fabularum adin

Inftar.

Instar, æquiparationem, mensuram, aut similinding significat: ut, Virg. Instar b montis equum divini tal ladis arte Ædificant: Mittitur Philippus solus, is que instar omnium b auxiliorum erat.

Nota.

Ovid. Sed scelus boc b meriti pondus & instar baba. Hic apponitur interdum prapositio Ad e ut, Volt instar b castrorum clauditur.

Populas Romanus è parva origine " ad tanta manidinis " infrar emicuis.

DATIVOS.

Quædam dativum admittunt nominum unde delle cha funt: ut, Venit a obvidem illi. Nam obvimillide tur. Canit a similiter buic. Et, Sibi a inutiliter ma Propinquius a tibi sodet, gudem miloi.

Dat. adverbial. Sunt & hi dativi adverbiales; Tempori, luci, n perisut, Tempori venit, qued emnium rerum el prima Luci: occidit bominem. Vidi ad vos afferri vepui.

ACCUSATIVUS.

Sunt que acculandi calum admittunt prepolitions de funt projecta ut,

Caftra propius urbem moventur.

Salufi Brazina Hilamian funt Mauri

Saluft. Proxime b Hifpaniam faut Mauri.

Cedd.

Cedo, flagitantis exhiberi, accusativum regit! Terent. * Cedo quemvis arbitrum.

481

Infair videhir n Es lujup loci for & madinen imå Rak , in qu Same Mary 17 flag of Maras le deli primu primu vefper The state of the state of the state of egit:

Jagnion by saemply EAD, gram, Sulinks lighter, in the exprimitur, in to impliauns b H han Kon temere [Mary] to Plus lyles pandonn i maris and plerums as compa g gu L.D Phy auto and magniful interstant wib num hatch me the ut plus vine, My modifier of the state of the state of the state of the maging a work and nomen L a C giam magis from the home from Constructio Hoverby it consumitionis at Profriceing working of higher 3ho n Qu where munt ut protector toch Am n de m. 1 Convenient ut posque except.

ABLATIVOS. ne, post, cum ablativo non caro inveniuntur s ut, diversi-tulto alirer. Paulo focus. Multo ante. Longe taris. m. Virg.—longo post tempore venit. Paulo post.

Adverbia comparativi & superlativi gradus, admit- Adverb

casus comparativis & superlativis assuetos subservire, Com-

ante præceptum elt : ut, list ' propilis ' illo. ' Optime ' omnium dixis. Legimus. ' Propilis ' ad doos, & ' Propilis 'à terrisnominativo, genitivo, accusativo, & ablativo

m reperitur : ut Liv. Pauld * plus trecenta * webi-

unt amiffa.

en

MA

Hominum eo die cafa * plus duo mill'a. quam quinquaginta b bominum ceciderunt : acies paulo * plus quingentos * passus. Dies triginta, aut * plus * 40, in nave fui.

libus verborum modis, quæ congruant Adverbia.

hi,poltquam,& cum, temporis adverbia, interdum ubizivis, interdum vero subjunctivis verbis apponun- post w Virgil. Has " abi dista b dedit. quam, ...

z. 'Vbi nos b laverimus, fi voles, lavato.

L' Cien b faciam vitula pro frugibus, ipfe venito. 'Cim' canerem reges of pralia, Cynthises aurem

Hie prius adverbium, posterius conjunctio esse Nera

bace pro quamdiu, indicativo gaudet : ut Ovid me eram fofbes.

Donec b eris felix, multos numerabis amicos. m Quousque, nunc indicativum nunc subjunctivum tout Virg.

n' donec oves stabulis, mamerimque referre Infsit.

m. Donec ea aqua quam adjeceris decoct a b fit.

Minister Co.

received 1 A SECTION

Dum

Dum.

Dum, de re præfenti non perfecta, aut pro Ouan farenda modum polcit e ut,

Terent. Dum h apparatur viego in conchevi. Idem Ego te meum dicitantifer volo; * dum que dignum ofth facis and browness

Dum pro dummodo, alias potentiali, alias fub

vo nectitur : ut * Dum b profim tibi.

Dum ne ab boe me falli o comperiam.

Dum pro donec subjunctivo tantim : ur;

Virgil. Tertia ' dum Latio regnantem b viderit alle Quead pro quamditi, vel indicativis vel fubiodi

pro donec, subjunctivis solis adhibetur : ut, " Small peltas contubernalem 2 Cic. Quoud a pollem Thurn ejus latere nunquam difcederem.

Omnia integra fervabe, quoad exercitus buc mina Simulac, fimulatque, indicativo & fubiunctivo a

rent : ut, " Simulac belli patiens b erat," Virgil .- Simulatque adoleverit et as

Quemadmodum, ut, utcunque, ficut, utrumque dum admittunt : ut Eral. ' Or b falutabis, ita Uni dum, &c taberis. Horat. ' Orfementem b feceris, ità U mun.

Ut pro postquam indicativo jungitur, ut, " Ut

tum eft in mbem,

Quafi, ceu, ranquam, perinde-acfi, hand-lenis quum proprium habent verbum, fubjunctivo appon ut, ' Tanquam' feceris ipfe aliquid.'
Terent. ' Quafi non b norimus nos inter nos.

Alias copulant confimiles cafus: ut, Novi 6 * tanquam b te. Arridet b mibi, a quafi b amice.

Ne prohibendi, vel imperativis, vel subjunctivis poniture ut Virgil. Ne Javi magna facerdos. Terent. Hit nebulo magnus est, " ne b metuas.

Ne pro non, cateris modis infervit.

· Adverbia, accedente cafu, transeunt in prapoliti ut, Juven, Cansabit vacum ' coram b katrom vian

Park of the factor of the Court to Market

Quozd.

新罗·沙斯特

Simulac.

Quem-

Nè.

Adver. Præpofitionum tormam induunt.

100

the start of the state of the s reportations con Jonashs - parent - what menis incommed chartest who pereting penting penting road liceret A CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF TH mittm ivo ad Joseph (seu languam perinde, aefignande fimulation em fignificant (of it) suljunctivo um fimplies ter fimiti-helinem (sven af) Indicativo opponunmetes Ut fecusport It Pratore fuljunitivo policy utun-tur, out Peripliati, ut Noti favior care putel. 8 from co. nctivis s. politic viam

Et pratur pro prakaguam - ut Cetera multitudini diem statuit pratur renu capitalium condemaaks. Sallust: Catal: mis incommod i patientes proterca-There was the Francisco loris. Company of the second A comment of the control of the second and the second The second of th 大型大型 医原理性 医原理性 医皮肤 医皮肤

DE CONTUNETION UN

Confrudione.

junctiones copulative & disjunctive, cum his Conjunquatuor, quam, nifi, pexterquam, an, fimiles om- ctions aus nectunt : an, Louveres docuit b Kenophoneine copulate lant ater bomo fie, ne fcio. Est minor nama quam su. caliu.

no si causalis dictionis ratio aliqua privata repr aliud polcat: unabers doind into constitution

librame controffi & Palarin. Vixi Rome & Venezia Metii descendas judico aures, Est patris & nofirm municiones copulativa & disjunctiva, aliquotic modes & tempora conglutinant : ut. Reft . fine , b defpicitque servite, 10 million a part

moties antem fimiles modos, fed diverfa temporă : ut lifeme la la la fire manarem. El mand fire produceres : utilis e eși, El traliquim de cellus dure poffirme trameti, etiamii, quanquem, in principio bii, tametil, etiamii, quanquem, in principio bii, tametil, etiamii, quanquem, in principio bii, tametil, etiamii, quanquem, in medio inbunctivos medi, poliniante Quanques et licet, inbiantivos frequente. A Est mibilmoth hafferebarur. A Quenga on Vite . Superst , Sand Collinia

namuls Elyfios b miretur Gracia cumpos life hices vemas Mafis comitatus, Homere, Mil tamen atvaletis, ibis, Honere, foras

Al Sman Abud hopest un judions, 'quam Phifamune, Plin, Gravite decufas, quites pa-

unque modo jungitur: at Si pro Quamvis, fubto tautum : ut, Ter. Redgam ? non fi me ! obfecret. Sigun

Siquis, tantum indicativo: ut, * Siquis b ales. Quando quandoquidem, quoniam, indiqui Quando unguntur: ut,

Virg. Dicite ('quandoquidem in molli' confedimu bala Quippe, cum proprium habet verbum,

indicativo: ut, Danda of buic venia, " que Quippe sa. Si addideris Qui, utrumque admittit modum Non of buic danda venia, ' quippe qui jam bis p five b pejeraverit. mauraistant

Quiscim habet vim caufalem, fubjunctivum pollul

ut, Sinlim es qui huic b credas Qui.

Cim pro quantvis, pro quandoquidem vel qu fubjunctivis semper adhæret : dit, Chm-

Cicero. Nos * cum pracipi mibil poffe b dicamu, ta

alise de vebus differere folemus. Virg. Cum b fis officies Gradeve virilibus apus.

Omnet Tum, iren tum geminatum, fimiles copulant. Est autem in Cum quiddam minus, ideo in priore claufulæ parte flatuitur: in Tum o mains, ac proinde in posteriore clantula parte color ut, Amplestiene cum eruditor omnes, tum im Marrellum. b Odie tum literat, aum virtum. Ne, an num, interrogandi particula, indicar amant: ut Virg. b Superds . . . & vefein Arbered & site to meterin

As cum accipiuntur dubitative aut indefinite, sub vum pollulant : ut, Vife * num b redierit. Militerefere b fecerts " un, " umb perfunferies

Ut, cautalis seu perfectiva conjunctio, & ut non, post verba temporis, nune potentiali, nune Aivo jungitur : ut Terentius

Filium perduxêre illuc fecum, aut und beffet, Idem. Te oro Dave, at b redeat jam in viam.

Idem. Metuo ut subset hospes, idest, me um pro urpote, lub unctivo lervit : ut,

Chm &

Tum-

Ne, am, mens-

And the second section of the second

What was a did to the second

The state of the state of

Marcha when the total and the

es m

ms,

colloc

90 AM

juam,

and the state of t

Siquis, tantum indicativo : ut, " Siquis b adoff. Quando, quandoquidem, quoniam, indiciti Quando

unguntur: ut,

Virg. Dicite ('quandoquidem in molli b confedimus berba Quamianemili non credit; ipfe facito periculum

Quippe, cim proprium habet verbum, gaul indicativo: ut, Danda eft bu'c venia, quippe a Quippe sin. Si addideris Qui, utrumque admittit modum : Non of besic danda venia, quippe qui jam bis pejera five b pejeraverit maisaliza

Qui cum haber vim caufalem, fubjunctivum pofhula

ut, Stultus es 'qui buic b credas.

Cum pro quamvis, pro quandoquidem vel quonis fubjunctivis semper adhæret e ut, Citro

Cicero. Nos ciem pracipi mibil poffi b dicamus, tam alis de rebus differere folemos.

Virg. Cim b fis officies Gradive virilibus apres.

Our & Turn, item turn geminatum, fimiles mo Cam & copulant. Est autem in Cum quiddam minus, atq ideo in priore claufulæ parte flatuitur: in Tum quidd majus, ac proinde in posteriore clausula parte collocar ut, bamplellitur ' cum eruditos omnes, ' tum impri Martellum. Odit * tum literat, * sum virtuem.

Ne, an, num, interrogandi particula, indicativi amant : ' ut Virg. b Superde . . we & vefcitue Ætbered ?

At cum accipiuntur dubitative aut indefinite, subje vum poliulant : ut, Vife * num b redierit. Mibit refere b fecerts " ne, " um b per fun ferie

Ut, caulalis seu perfectiva conjunctio, & ut pre non, post verba temporis, nunc potentiali, nunc sul Aivo jungitur: ut Terentius.

Filium perduxêre illuc fecum, " at und b effet, meum Idem. Te oro Dave, * at b redeat jam in viam. Idem. Metuo ' ut b fubftet hofpes, id elt, ne non fu

Ut, concedentis, seu positum pro quanquam, & pro urpote, Tub unctivo fervit: ut,

Tum-

Qui.

num.

u berba gaud

m: n pejeran

nonia

, tam

s mo s, ato

quidd llocat impri sem.

icativi ur A

Subjup

nc jubi

on fall m, &

excell indum. Our white the wind

Aprilo Technic Killington

Latter to the line of the Charles of the second

Property of the second second god to the the state of the sta **和自身的**社员。但是是人民主要的证据。

A charge and the second

The A. L. Suns & Constant

Marie Marie Marie Marie Company And the state of t

Market April 19 September 19 the speciment of the work of the

the state of the second

A the state of the second of the second

na had but agrassa A jour

The relation of the contribution of Surrect Supervisor Reporter the state of the s TO SECURE LANGE OF THE PARTY OF · 18134 100 4 100 000 000 000 (2) et (ex) in compositione sage habent im prapositionis (entra) ut, e graditur urbim excedit modum. Cum limen eximen Ju paludem egressa. Afon: L to the class of 中。"在我们的社会的 上的技术的 行为1950年(1951年) Little Color the party and Street State resembly hardware THE PERSON NAMED IN COMPANY offices of the Con-Carried Supple the design

State of the

AND THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PART

Reportation in the state of the state of

June 1 and 1 and 1 the state of

which the same direct high group of which

restricted in the state of the season of

was about the contract approximate with

Non e qui so Ut k inte Via

eren dem. Virg. Qu nulo i

Ap pecie. hæ

km.

ic. 1

ex infi bebis. In, p ing Ac

STATE OF

ELDIS CIUZ

45.95

-1.0993

Sub cum dellareo.

> 201216 DE LEIDO

erricalina

CANADA STATE

Stephen

over the

Super.

De omnia beanting ant que volo, levari non poffum. oui folde rebilius & faurischung ber genetanten bei bie bei

Ut pro Poliquam, pro Quemadmodum, vel Sicur.

kinterrogativum, indicativis nectitur: ut Cicer,

Ot ab urbe b difceffi, nullum intermifi diem quin feriberem. Terent. In camen bas nuptias perge facere, aut faces. dem. Credo * ut beft dementia. 18 18 18 18 18 18 18

Virg. " Us b valet ? " De b meminis nofri?

Quanquam de hoc in adverbii quoque confiructione mulo impra est dictum.

PRÆPOSITIONUM

Conftructio.

Rapolitio subattdita, interdum facit, ut addatur ablativus : ut, Habeo te ab loco parentis, id eft, in blo-Appareit illi bumana 15 fpesie, id elt, " fub bumana ncie. Difeeff b magiftram, id eft, a magiftram, Prepofitio in compositione cundem nonnunquam caregit quem & extra compositionem regebat; ut; ng. Nec poffe Isalia Tency or um avertere regem, Prasereo te infalme arum. Over 12 The

em. - * emosi procumbuns * cardine poftes.

em. Detrudunt naves b fcopulo.

m

m

JU

Verba composita cum, A, ab, ad, con, de, e, ex, in, verba munquam repetunt eafdent præpolitiones cum fito cafu compoara compositionem, idque eleganter: ut, Abstinut sta com unt avirts. Terent, Amicos advocabo b ad hanc b Cum legibus * conferemus.

c. Detenbereb le tua fama nunquam cogitavi. Cion uinfidis * evaf ris. Terent. Postquam * excessie h ex hibis. b In Rempublicam cogitatione curaque "incumbe. In, pro Erga, contra, & ad, acculativum habet: ut, In cum Accipit in b Tencros animum mentemque benignam. Accufa

and mem Aneus tin b te committere tantum, Quid Troes poruere ?

hlom

Idem and se Mari peder? an quo via ducir, in burben.
Idem cum acculativo jungitur, quoties divisio, mustio, aut incrementum rei cum tempore fignificatur; ut Virg. Esque locus parteis ubi se via sindit in amba.
Ovid. Versa est: in coneres sossite Troju viro.

amor mibi crescit in boras.

in cum ablativo-Sub cum accurativo-

In, cum fignificatur actus in loco, ablativum postulatut Ovid. Scilicet ut fulvum speltatur in ignibus aurum Sub pro Ad, per, & ante, accusativo innititur: ut,

Sub b umbram proporemen. Liv. Legari ford fubid tempus ad res repetendas miss idett, per id tempus. Virg.— fub b nostem cura recursat, idett, Paulo ante nostem, vel instante noste. Alias ablativum admittit: ut, Quicquid fub terrà ist, in apricum proferet atas. Virg.— sub b noste filenti; idett, in b noste filenti.

Super

Sub cum

Super pro Ultra, accufativo jungitur: ut Virg.

- Super Garamantas & Indes Proferes imperium.

Super pro De & in ablativo: ut Tacit. Muleus funn

eulativo-Super cum ablativo-Subter-

ed re variisque romor. Virg. Fronde super viridi.
Subter uno significatu utrique casui apud authores jungitur: ut Liv. Pugnatum est super subterque terra.
Virg. omnes Ferre libet subter bensa teffudine casu.

Tenus.

Tenus gaudet ablativo & fingulari & plurali: u. b Pube " tenus.b Peltoriban " tenus. At genitivo tantum plurali: ut b Crurum " tenus.

Prapolitiones migrant in adverbia.

类别的各种

ato vita

Præpositiones cum casum amitturt, migrant in adverbia: ut Virg.—longo pole tempore venit.

Idem. Pone subit conjux, ferimur per opaca locorum.

Idem.— coram quem quaritis adsum Troiss . Ensa.

INTERJECTIONUM

Confructio.

Nterjectiones non raro absolute, & sine cass ponuntur ut Virgilius.

Spemgregis (ab !) filice in unda comma reliquit. Torent. Que (malum !) dementia?

11000

West St

200

N. HALLMA

to the

er bem. mutaor: u ribas.

COLD A

Control of the Control

place of the second second second

has to the same of the same of

the had particularly and the area areas and the

Control or the state of the state of

A Second Program System Second Second

Marini restaura consideration de la considera

The state of the s

resolve of a public order of the contract of the

Application out outside the light to the terms of

Men in the stopped to the consumers of

Managera, Madanan, relation telephone following

Company of the property of the party of the

the state of the state of the state of the

the transfer of the second second

Bull Builder Friedrich Lan

and the second of the second

Maria burter impake be

fulat: sersem. ra et. freb id

еторы. ante mittit: atas.

Glenti.

risom. * fuper iridi. res junterras.

se ca fait li: ur, tantum

in ad corum. Enem.

M. Bosser and Consulpring the Land of the Angle of the An No. 2012 June Colon State Colon Section Colo

muntur, the transfer of the second must Arrega, establishe britar verbillare a few states for

fait at the state of the state of the state of the state of the

Carrie !

dem. He ent :

THE RESIDENCE OF STREET STREET, STREET

There is the second of the second The house have to many promising impaired

To the advantage of the same o

A CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF TH

The thing of the transfer of the state of the state of the The second second second with the second second

a description of the second to the description of the second

The state of the s

Start for the distriction of the land; we find the

the section of the section of the section

the state that the property are property and the sales of the William Barrager of Lane 1 to design and

The second second second second second

THE THOUGHT THE STATE OF THE ST

PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF THE

When I have been been been a second to the been been

Comment of the second of the first of the

· Commenter of the commenter of

The total of the second of the

the state of the s

L TO VERLEY

A MAN STEEL CONTRACTOR

weether that are and tropics of the

the second will be a second

in it when the transfer to the are the second control

THE THE WAS A STATE OF

in any of the large in the first hour

the state of the s Sugar and and and and a

ATT CHES

Maria Company

Balls min

able of

S. August

CONTRACTOR OF THE

William.

THE REAL PROPERTY.

MITT.

Alban la

dem. Teren lem. Pro Hei

Ovid. Terent . : radio

C18 Eug i

guræ

is fun Prot dioni Apha dioni Epen

dioni Carpor YDC : ut Paras

dioni Apoc Pec

teni.

SYNTAXIS

107

O exclamantis, nominativo, acculativo, & vocativo gitur : ut, 'O faftus dies hominis!

2. O fortunatos aimilim, bona fi fua novint, Agricolas! Oformole puer, minim ne cuede colori.

Heu & Prô, nunc nominativo, nunc acculativo adhæent: at, " Hen b pietas! Virg. Hen prisca b fides!

leen. Hen b ftraem in sifam. I I A. leent; Prob Jupiter Leu bomo adiges me adinfaniam. Pro deum atque hominum fidem!

Prob fantte & Fupiter ! apud Plaut. Hei & vz, darivo apponuntur; ut,

Ovid. " Hei b mihi quod nullis amor est medicabilis berbis. lerent. ' Va mifero b mihi quanta de foe decidi!

DE FIGURIS.

Cleura est novatà arte aliqua dicendi forma. Cujus duo tantum genera, Dictionis scilicet & contionis, hoc loco trademus.

FIGURÆ DICTIONIS

pura dicti- S Prothelis, ? Epenthelis, S Paragoge, us sunt sex: 2 Aphæresis, 5 Syncope, 2 Apocope. Prothefis, est appositio litera velsyllaba ad principium tionis: ut Guares pro natus. Tetali pro tali. Aphæresis, est ablatio literæ vel syllabæ a principio fionis : ut, Ruit pro eruit. Temnere pro contemmere. Epentholis, est interpolitio literæ vel fyllabæ in medio tionis: ut, Relliquias, relligio, addita 1; Induperampro Imperatorem. Syncope, establatio litera vel fyllaba e medio dictio- syncope. i ut, Abut, periit, dixti, repostum, &c.

Paragoge, est appositio literæ vel syllabæ ad finem tionis: ut, Dicier pro dici. Apocope, est ablatio literæ vel syllabæ a fine dictionis: Peculi pro peculii. Dixtin' pro dixtine. Ingeni pro

Proble 118.

Aphae-

Epenthefis.

Apoco

FIGURE CONSTRUCTIONIS

Figura confiructionis funt octo. Appositio, Evocatio, Syllepis, Prolepis, Zeugma, Synthesis, Antiposis, Synthesis, Antiposis,

APPOSITIO.

Appolitio quid

A Ppositio, est duorum substantivorum ejustem casus, quorum altero declaratur alterum, commuta sive immediata conjunctio: ut, * Flumen Rhenes. Potest autem Appositio plurium substantivorum esse: ut, * Marcus b Tullius bo Cicero.

Interdum apud authores in diversis casibus ponuntur substantiva, perinde quasi ad diversa pertinerent: ut, " Urbs b Patavii: apud Virgilium. " Urbs b Antiochie:

apud Ciceronem.

In Appositione, substantiva non semper ejustem go neris aut numeri inveniuntur. Nam quoties alterna substantivorum caret numero singulari, aut est nomen collectivum, diversorum numerorum esse possum: ut, " Urbs atbena.

Ovid. In me vurbaruunt luxuriofa proci.
Virg. Ignavum fucos pecus d prafepiblu arcent.

Triplici nomine fit Apposition

Reftringendæ generalitatis gratia: ut, Vebs kama

Tollendæ æquivocationis causa: ut, " Tantu h mons

Jahrs Afine. * Lupus b pifcis.

Et ad proprietatem attribuerdam : ut, * Erssmither exactissimo judicio. * Nereus adolescens infiguisma. * Timotheus homo incredibili fortund.

EVOCATIO.

Evocazio quid lie.

Proble

Cum prima vel secunda persona immediate ad evocat tertiam, ambæ siunt primæ vel secunda personæ: ut, * Ego pauper laboro. * Tu b dives sidis.

0 catio. tols. 出

。由國 ulden contihenm. effe:

witur t: ut, ochie:

m gg lterum HOMEN

TO THE

diction anour

ch mons astroith Erafmu

te ad fecunda s fridas

And ones What parties of the second

The way the same of the

Chections of a series of the series of the series of

Matheway in the second of the base of

Parker of the parker of the second

where they want to be a first the part

Maria de la serie de la companya del companya de la companya del companya de la c

The Court of the state of the state of the state of

Mar Extra Contract Contract

destroyers the second of the companies of Constitution of the second Rolling Land Maria and Spirit Being among the Congress of the property of th parties of the second second second

ant am Don't More a street, was given to the property than With the second second second second

Ju 18 and the first transfer to the second of the Miles are the training and the training will be the 170113 And the state of t

Est primate Obs nm po lives

tive the mix of a last Marie and

in the second of the first the

The second secon

The Land American White he will be become

And the state of t

District the transfer to the countries of

A distribution of the training of the Asset of the point

Property of the state of the free free the state of the s

and the displacement of the second second

THE THE COURSE OF STREET

and the transmit of the columns of the

The state of the s

The state of the same managers

Triville Committee

Excepted to 80% to

The Carettenant

Delet Parente desa Constitution

lives beanda: fecund quod fecund conjunctata

el cu Ego collect quar nomen

· Addison

A selloud

Line

True

Duy lona ev ubi per Sun Pope

S 1 Du quotie Quotie Cujus obfern

Co Cum verbu Quoc nere d drabi

Eft ergo Evocatio, immediata tertiz perfonz ad rimam vel fecundam reduction the time was the

Observandum verò est, Verbum semper convenire lives ludis. Nam in Evocatione quatuor funt noinda: Persona evocans, quæ semper est primæ vel Norm-cundæ; Evocata, quæ semper est tertiæ; Verbum, da qua da quatuor. mod femper est primæ vel secundæ personæ; & Absentia miunctionis. In Evocatione persona Evocans & Evoaliquando funt diversorum numerorum, utpote, de cum persona evocata caret numero singulari; ut, Egotua dilicia iffuc veniam. Aut cum elt nomen ollectivum : at, Magna pars fludioforum ama nitates querimes : hic fubauditur wes. Aut denique cum mmen distributivum ; ut, In magnis b lafi rebus " uterq; fumar: fubintelligitur norphalian formats unite tilling 14

Duplex autem est Evocatio : Explicita, ubi tam per Evocatio lona evocans, quam evocata exprimitur + & Implicita. bi persona evocans subintelligiture ut, dindord site

Sum pine b Eneas : fubimelliging mElen mus ta Populus Superamur ab uno schubauditus Nove in Virginia com Dechmine " ne com

duplex.

CUCSTA

SYLLEPSIS

Cylleplis, feu conceptio, el comprehensio indignio- syllep-Duplex autem est conceptio : Personarum ledicet,

quoties persona concipitur cum persona; & Generum, quoties genus indignius cum genere digniore concipitur: Cuius declarande rei graria, hac qua sequintur sim copulantui per Cimi, ur observabis.

Copulatum per conjunctionem Et, nec, heque & Cum pro Et acceptum, est pluralis mineri; 'ac promes verbum aut adjectivum aut relativum exigit plurale. Quod quidem verbum aut adjectivum aut relativum genere & persona cum digniore supposito actubilantivo quadrabit : ut, Quid ' en & foror ofncitis?

fis quid

Concent

about

Picz.

Angel.

4533

L' Eas Simater : bmiferi b perimut, ortatevel oper for

Conceptio Personarum.

Dignior Persona

Dienior autem est persona prima quam secunda ; terria, & dignior fecinda quam terria: ut. petter famurin tuto. 'In acque frater eftis in percub. Reque "ero seque tu fapirmu. Virgil, divellimur inde labiten & Pelias ' monn.

Idem. * Rhemus cum fratre Quirino Jura dabane.

Campainen fingulare verbum magis amat : In quid ogo G ' popular mecum' defideret, andi.

and appar Conceptio Generum.

Dignius genus. and white

Cum.

Dignius ctiam est malculipum genus quim for Aut neutrum: & dignits forthininum quam neutrum: u, nace b probati. Hinc per nim bleges & plebifcina toulis.

At cum substantiva rest inanimatas significant, admit-

Exceptio

vum aus relativum ulitarijis in neutro genere poniur: ut Virgi cim Daphnidu ' arcum

Fregisti & calamos, b qua zu perverse Menalca,

Et cum vidifti puerobo donata dolebas.

Saluft. . Ira & agricule b permife funt. Ident. Hin * bella civilia, * cades & ! Aifcerdia civilla ? grata fueren. * Virga tua. & * baculus tuos, * ipfa me be confolata fun.

Concep zio du plex.

bimp eit

Porro conceptio, alias Directa est, nempe cum concipiens, id eft, dignius, & conceptum, id eft, indig copulantur per Et, vel atque, vel que: alias ladirelli cum copulantur per Cum: ut, * Ego cum fratre h fin

Syllepfis mpli-CITA.

Est etiam quedam Conceptio generum implicit; nempe quando nec gerus concipiens, nec gerus conceptum explicatur, sed de mare atque foemina perinde loquimu ac de folo mare: ut fi dicam, Vierque ef 4 formofin, loquens de sponso & sponsa 70 mg 1 100

eda an Ego U

macoum, hans, last or literatur, literatur,

meren.

en fant.

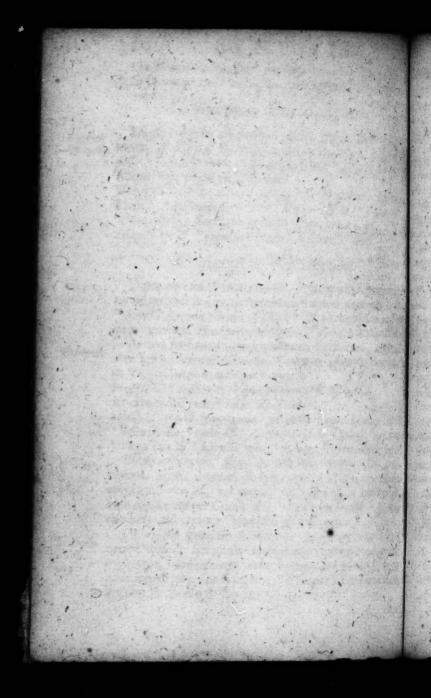
en fant.

en dignis

directs,

fitmu

plicita; ceptus quimur rmofus,



Milatinka John San San Andrew

Spring of the Mary of the services

对有是有种类的

AND THE WAR COURTS

Role ren m ci res tot quo

ngres and a supplied a suppl

Ovid. * Implianti laquele undut * strengue jacet : lo-s de Marte & Venere, reti implicitis à Vulcano.

PROLEPSIS

Roleplis seu prefumptio, est pronunciatio quedam prolen rerum fummaria. Fit autem quim congregatio five fit-m cum verbo vel adjectivo apre conareri deinde es totius ad idem verbum (vel adjectivum reducuntur, quo tamen fere non concordant: ut, Dua aquile laverum (** b hac ab oriente, ** b illa ab accidente. Hic gregario five totium, Dua aquila, cum verbo voluveper omnia concordat : com quo partes, bac Villa idem verbum relatz, in humero non concordant, ingregatio five totum, est dictio pluralis numeri, ut, aquile : aut plurali equivalens; in Corydon & Thyris. Nota. moula darque eroges "Coridoa & Thirlis in union ; Thirlis over, "Coridon dating as talle capellas. Aut congregatio est nomen collectivum: ut, sulpitius & Aldus quinque dicuit in Prolepti elle ne- ou laria. Congregationem, ut in priore exemplo, due que in mile e verbum, ut, volaverient : partes, ut, bac & illa : prolepfi tium determinationem, ut, ab driente & occidente : nocesse ordinem, videlicet quod totum pracudat, paries fe- ria

Dubles autem et Prolepfis: Explicita, ubi omnia ex- Prolep muntuir, que in Prolepfi effe oportet : ut, * Equi fis duommerunt : "b bie à dexerd, b ille à finifer à Hippodroms : Plex. Implicita, in qua aliquid tacetur; in Ovid.

Alter in alterius * jallantes lumina vultus, Quarebant taciti noffer ubi effet amor :

Deen altera partium cum determinatione, videlicet, & alter in altering. Et ab Alter alterint onera b portate. bi deest " vos : & altera pars cum determinatione, vidicet, Et " alter alterius.

et. * Curemus aquam b sterque partem : hic totum * eres Subfubintelligitur, & parces, alter & alter, minchale

Diomedes Prolepfin dicit effe, quoties id quoi no

rius gestum est, ante describimus : ut Virgil

Lavindque venie Lietora. Lavinium enim nome erat, quum Aneas veniret in Italiam. Diene m Prolepfis à me quod est ante, & Aggo fumo

minute of ZEUGMA.

Zengma

Eugma est unius verbi vel adjectivi, vic quid fit Li spondentis, ad diversa supposita reductio unum quidem expresse, ad alterum verò per supple tum : ut Cic. Mibil te noltarnum : prafidum pale oubil urbis 'vigilie, uibil 'timor popul, nibil 'conselbonorum omnium, nibil bit munitiffimus habendi Sena botu, nibil borum 'ora vultufque, moverum ! H moverum; expresse reducitur ad ora vultufque, 2: catera per supplementum: Subintelligendum est em prasidium movit, vigilia moverum, simo popul mo bonorum concur su movit, babendi Senatus locu mo Attamen quando est comparatio vel similitudo n bum vel adjectivum convenit cum remotiore: Ego welius quam to feribo. Ego ficut fanum a Hoc 'ille ità prudenter atque ego feciffet.

Item per nifi : ut Ter. Talem filium ' mulla nifi tu pu Licet Poetæ interdum aliter loqui folean: Ovid. Quid nifi fecreta' laferunt Phyllida : filos?

De quibus in concordantia verbi & nominativi le ell dictum : ut Cic. Quare, ut arbieror, prim be

Zeugma triplex.

del.

Prodery

tis die ralia

0000

TO THE distant movella.

213

In persona: ut, Ego & Tub Rudes. In genere: ut, Marius & savor est b Irata.

In numero : ut, - hîc illieu arma, Hic curru fi Ponitur aliquando verbum vel adjectivum in primo & tum vocatur Protozeugma: ut, 6 Dormio Lyou Quandoque in medio, vocatúrque Melazeugma:

od poft

ter re

Sen ut ? F

eft en eli m de mot

re: m b a

unt: 10 9 uvi fo ios bic

1417 לי שני

princip

with the state of the contract of the state of th And the second of the second of the second of the the state of the transfer of the state of A free to the state of the stat Marie Trace of the advantage on y Mary & com

A The second of the second

A CAN A SERVICE AND ADDRESS. The state of the s

the designation of the property

William to the state of the second of the second of the

MAR TO ARE THE MARK THE THE The state of the s Freder, by the complete the And the state of t

may him with the same With a grant a party from the Configuration substitutes the same and the same of the s the surjection of the second of the replaced a surprise over more and sale, as building And the County of the County o

ANTIP LOSING partition of the second

And the second of the second o

TO THE SECOND CONTRACT OF THE SECOND CONTRACT

Agmio & rav Quandoque in fine, & vocatur meignat ut; Ego on the dormie quiruntur antem in Zengmate quature y Duo feb- Qua-The Res & Regulat Conjunctio squarvel co- two in mavel disjunctiva, vel criam expletiva effe potent; mate re d verbum vel adjectivum viciniori supposito re-Fit etiam quoddam Zengmatis genus per this : nit, b Cubin abl co. b Canin quando nos. Quando Verburn ad duo happofica reducirur, & cum que convenit, est Zeugma, ut dicum, Locutionis, non diructionis! ut, Joannes fuir pifcaror Perrus. to (su view vel (su view quod est copulo.

NEHESIS

Inthelis, est orațio congrua sensu, nou voce : ut, Synthe. Vug. Pars in frasta letant. Gens armati, tautem Synthelis, nunc in genere tantum, idque lexus discernendi causa; ut, Anfer b fæta, um gravida: aut lupplementi grana: ut, Prafub ipfa: subauditur serbe.

mauro in magna: fubintelligitur navi.

Munc in numero tantum : ut, " Turba b ruunt. aliquis oftium.

Nunc vero in genere & numero fimul; ut, " Pars rfitenuere ratem.

3. Hac * manus ob patriam pugnando vulnera baff. Dicitur autem Synthesis, a our quod est con, & que politio; quia est compositio, id est, construccio da gratia fignificationis.

ANTIPTOSIS.

A Ntiptôlis, ab air i quod elt pro, & A aos calus, est Antiptô politio calus pro calu, idque interdum non invenullé: fis quid H, Virg. ' Urbem quam frano, b veftra eft. Tor. Po- fit.

pulo us b placeriot quas fecifict fabula. Serment que audifie, non b efement. Ejernon b venis in menten pe id. Quanquam hic venis, imperionaliter potius dinne existimandum est. Aristoselis libri sont come genus de genus de genus de genus, sec. Libre afris authores mibi? pro ojas, la ternium autem fit duvior Antiptolis: ut. Salva primamium parens patris appellate, pro prima. Habit de gladios, a quiban altero se accisurum miumur, alta willicum a pro quorum altero.

SYNECDOCHE

S'reedoche est, com id quod partie est autimin toti : ut, Athiops albus dentes. His albus quod folis dentibus convenit, toti attribuitur Athiops.

Per Synecolothen omnia nomina adjectiva, aliqua proprietatem fignificantia; item verba passiva, & potralia, significantia aliquam passionem, possint regulativium, aut ablativium, fignificantem locuti in destroprietas aut passio: ut., "Ever" pedes, vel passiva "Saucina frontem, vel fronte. "Doleo caput, vel capite. "Redimitim tempora lauro." Truncatut membra bipenni. Essa al laniata comas, "contudante pestus.

Nam ille Grece phrases sunt : b Excepto " quod un fi mul esses, b catera " latm, b catera " similes, uno differen Dacitur autem Synecdoche à aby quod est con, à end's xouas suscipio: videlicet, quod totum cum su

aux in Statut (s.

parte capiatur.

Si cui lubet figurata constructions elegantias pernoscere, legat Thoman Linacrum de Eclipsi, Pleonasmo U Enallage, deque aliis figuris erudite, dilucide, ac copiose differentem.

Pro

Nota.

enten Rutus

Control of the Contro

Commence in a particular of the second

they be expected that had a property

LES THAT

Charles Survey of the Control of the

man i grandinadore irrota da Llandon Antonio pri termi, de di permi funcio

The Rate of Land Care

en harriera per la religion de la serie de la serie

I had an account of the second of the second

The state of the s

the street of the street of the second state of the

property lacks, the contract laborator per petit a.

The state of the same to state they be the state of the

Walter Committee Committee

the property of the second second

ojan L Prima Tohat dan

Benefit C

ALL THE STATE OF T

and appoint the little and

Bearing the case of the many the

her motion from "Abbrevial chief of

STATE OF STATE

1000000

allqua

8 ng nt reger in in qu pediba sput, re

od won fillferson to com, to

oman no U

Pro

Rol tr

which the market his all about

A CONTRACTOR SERVICE AND A Kings had die to be a to be a second

reflection of the first American Company

and among the property of the state of the s

A MANAGORIO CONTE

State of the contract of the state of the contract of the cont

Martin and the said of the State of

Brand Cherry Street Cart - Francisco the later of the second of the second

the trade to be the second to be a second

A Silve here from the married

eee printingers, deredfreen in data I wan

Laparents de Eclipia d'aggrées

Constant deque et a figuria en

different as appoint a consentation

the many office the particular

The second secon

Additional to the state of the

ed bear less par eather to

1 100

酸的全位指数。

A THE RESERVE OF THE PARTY OF T

npus Tonus depr eft as

lonu

Gravi

c mo Orgu figu Huc infi Hacn

Ton pirit Afres U, 01

10

In diff brev ters 3

DiGi ndem de la commissione par la

DESCRIPTION OF THE PROPERTY OF

continued a succession and

Rolodia est, que rectami vocum pronunciatio tradit ; Latine woods dicitur, military it du quid Dividing autem Profodia, in Tonum; Spiritum, & fic. tra his things accent in Making ionis eft lex vel nota, qua fyllaba in diftione elevatur, Tonus. deprimitur. o militario man Acunia para side di Oc Effantem torastriplex Cravis Circumflexus Tonus acurus, est virgula obliqua alcendens in dextram, Tonus [17 Gravis, est virgula obliqua descendens in dextram ad cmodum ['] Orcumflexus, est quiddam ex mrifque conflatum, Circian figura [7] Hexus lir addatur etiam Apollrophus, qui eR quadam circuli infummo litera appolita, quam fic pinges [Hacnota ultimam dictionis vocalem deelle offenditur: plus Tanton' me crimine dignum dixisti? pro tantone. piritus duo funt, Alper & Lenis. Spiritus liper, que alpirata proferrur fyllaba : ut. Homo, bonor. lenis, quo citra alpirationem fyllaba profertur; ut. onut.

TONORUM REGULA I. Onofyllaba dictio brevis, aut politione longa acuitur: ut, Mel, fel, purs, pas. Natura, longa cir- fellaba. lectitur: ut, Spes, flos, Sol, thus, rus.

REGULA. 11.

Indiffyllaba dictione, fi prior longa fuerit natura polle- Diffyllabrevis; prior circumflectitur: ut, Lilena, Mula. In baeris acuitur: ut, Cleme, latus, folers, fatur.

REGULA. III. Diftio polyfyllaba, a penultiniam habet longam, actut polyfell tem: ut, Libertat, ponites. Sin brevem habet inte perasi-

PRONODA 116

penultimam, acuit antepenultimam: ut. Desi postifex.

Excipiuntur compolita a Facio: ut, Benefacio,

fices calefacity frigefacitus for and

At fi penultima longa fuerit natura, & ultima la circumfectitur penultima : ut, Românu, amêter Composita a fit, ultimam acutunt: ut, Malefit,

fit, benefit, farisfit. dep son er el

Appendix.

Quia hodie propter hominum imperitiam, circ flexus ab acuto vix prolatione differentur, Grammaio cumflexum eum acuto confiderunt.

REGULA IV.

Quinque funt que tonorum regulas perturbant

minimo ambier Differentia.

Differentia tonum transponit: ut, Una adven ultimam acuit ne videatur elle nomen. Sic et, alie, al continuo, fedulo, porre, forté, qua, fiqua, aliqui, m illo, falfo, cito, feré, plane, & id genes, alia: pou ficier, pone pro, pill, corum, circum, alids, palim, conjunctio, fed ergo pro caufa circumflectitur: ut,

Virg. illim ergo Venimus. Hac igitur omina Graca acutitona, in fine quidem sententiarum acu

in confequentia vero gravantur.

Sie differentiae caufa antepenuituma fuspenditue m Déinde, proinde, périnde, aliquande, siquande quando, hienfque, alonge, delonge, deincepe, dun deerfum, qui propter, quinimo, enimuero, prepen admodum, affabre, interealoci, nihilominus, paul clim non funt orationes diverse, uti funt Pube t crurum tenus; non enim consposita funt, velut had quatenus, & ejus generis reliqua.

2. Transpositio.

Transpolitio tonum invertity id quod un

Nota.

\$11 MADE

Quize tonos per-

turbant-

Trans politic

ma bu ator.

un al i, circ matical

Charles day

1000

adven lio, al 14, 11

: put mua acm.

au m 41144 dun pemal aulini

ube to t had

ulu

lefti, a Stant of the same same the state of the second program, the comment and the state of the parties of the state of

The second secon

No hard transfer of the

which happiness to

property of the state of the late of the state of the sta The second secon and the state of t The lot of the later of the lat

the second second second second

and the second of the second of the second A CARLO CANTO Consider the series of the ser of affective of the first that the control of the c The state of the s Million and the March March College College

less, the state of a supply that is a few all all the ledge to the off the Complete Color the the course was the major of the factor

the property than the state of the in the second of the second se BURNES THE STATE OF THE PARTY O

The Control of the second

THE YEAR THE SERVICE

i.e. Si ijsdem plane profesanturlikers

THE BOOK TO

Company of the State of the Sta

Bridge process die a selle in Angel

The first week things the are though a fine

the self-life and the self-life and

Complete Manufacture of the Color

Our first product has asked a mental

I Line win

· Debreich beiber frankling ist, edited

national relation of out of the first of the second

性。在10年,我们在10年,这种成功

Para Salar S

Mary of the state of the state of

THE REAL PROPERTY.

the surface from the surface and the surface of the

Margin Carlor was with a weekling it.

de 13

Attractive entraction of the contraction of the con

Ubi ai mis: u thijufin Vblqa

r Apo regræ rgilii, Sic qu chune trâs,

Conci

Donie o bacc medic,

Idiom ko ut, went to mint a

Quz Quz num fe ma, li

Sic & cipium cipium contrin

repolitionibus, que polipolite gravantur! ut, Tranften per & remos. Te penes imperium.

3. Attractio.

Arractio tonum mutat, cum post vocabulum aliqued Artrae mur conjunctio inclinativa: ut, Que, ne, ve. Attra- tio. enim he particulæ accentum fyllabæ præcedenti, que actunt : ut, Luminaque laurufque Dei, Sic m, fis, nam, parelca.

Ibi autem est manifesta compositio, non variatur us: ut, Dénique, útique, fraque, undique, biccini.

unimodi.

Olique tamen temporis fui tomum lervat, & Obivir.

4. Concisio.

Concisio transfert tomm, cum dictiones per Syncopen Apocopen castrantur; time enim tomam retinent ere dictionis; ut, Virgili, Valeri, Mercuri: pro li, Valerii, Mercurii.

quadam nomina & pronomina syncopata circumunt ultimam : ut, Arpinas, Ravennas, noffras, Romina has, enjas : ab Arpinaria, Ravennath, noftraris,&c. nomina Donee, a donecum. Sie ble, ille, iffic, adbite, &c. fyncobucce, illucce, &cc. Et composita a die, due, fac: ut, pataudic, reduc, calefac.

5. Idioma.

Idioma, hoc est lingue proprietas, tonum variat, to ut, fi dictiones Graca integra ad nos vemant, went tonum fuum: ut, Symón, Periphas perultimam unts at facta Latina, antepenultimam elevant, quia mpunt penultimam.

Que autem prorfus Latina fiunt, Latinum quoque um fervant : ut, Gebrgica, Bucolica, antepenultima uz, licot apud Gracos in ultima tonum habeant.

Sic & comedia, tragedia, sophia, symphonia, tonum munt in antepenultima, licet in fui lingua habeant in ultima.

Uhique & ubi-

PROSODIA 118

Nota-

Porro, si ignorenir proprius peregrine vocis tonus tutiffimum fuerit juxta Latinum accentum illam com

Syllaba communes.

Syllaba communes in profa oratione femper corriginal tur; ut, Celebris, Cathedra, Mediocris.

DECARMINUM

Ratione.

De fyllab. tem pore.

Tempus quid. syllab. brev. I ongaActems de Toris & Spiritibus; deincers de fyllabarum tempore, & carminis ratione paug adjiciemus.

Tempus est syllabæ pronunciandæ men Syllaba brevis unius est temporis, longa verò do orum.

Tempus breve fic notatur []

Longum autem fie [-] ut Terra. Ex lyllabis justo ordine dispositis hunt pedes.

Est autem Pes duarum syllabarum pluriumve constinutio, ex certa temporum observatione.

Pedum alii diffyllabi, alii triffyllabi,

De tetrafyllabis autem non multum attinet ad hoc NO nostrum institutum disserere.

Spondæus. Pyrrhichius. Trochzus. funt. Tambus. Moloffus.

Tribrachus, Dactylus Triliyllabi Anapæstus,

Bacchius, Antibacchius, 1! Amphimacer, 1 Amphibrachus, J - Panis. --- Magnates OUV Dominus. -v Scribere. UU - Pietas.

VV Dens.

- - Honeft as. --- Audire. --- Charmas. v - v Venire.

Porro, pedes justo numero arque ordine concinnati

ut

i. 2. whing longus. 2. i. whing briss fon

Pes.

Divisio pedum.

MS.

LW

Jan

MA

origin brown in alife with the state of the oniby Inondaus ideo dicitir quia es mordais hir abationibus facrificionum, que ingrimis ceps de usus forest of granitation, quam obtinest e pauce proportions genus fallatio. men nis vela Parrho Achillis fi tio, vela Byrrhi-ero do do Cydonio reperto Trockaus, ano se repexto quia celeritar curren dialuge on Choreus decharis uphis. Jambus, at 14 TTW, quod est male dicere constitue quia nempe usi funt eo, in convinis et maledichs. Ad box Molossis and Episobica, que co

100 delecta batur: "Dict: Trimacer.

Tribrachus, ex zous brevibus

Bachylus, quasi dicas, pes digitalis, nam

Miliv Nos digitus, fic vacatur, quia itidem

in digitus, Rabit partim unam duabus

lijs longi orem. Anapashis do Tis drawdies: is rengaling much quia faltantes contrario modo ac modofit, terram firire. Parchins, ideo fie diches quia ufus illius fort in hymnis dithyambiers, qui Bacchi wy. honorem canebanher. Antibacchins, Bacchio contrarius.

Interdum Syndlegha negligitur of fucus recori, et le fub ducitur agmis - her frink commences Scanfie Al longum formos vale vale in quit fola Synalo victor agus regions fine ente fullio al Fit aut laments gening it famines whiles m, i In his polins est Dearch's quam Sy At. h Edip ouma Monft Mo Motodlas a Moiote : Trupe showing Synær Mot deceta batur. Wirg. Omerachus and in fire in buy Diere Darlying gaasi seems, nesside is Costing they have hard in tout out of the Anapashis atord diation Trien nemetic during feet was tout exercise assu · · 30 BELLE CIE A Sul of m Virgil. Part Trol.

PROSODIA.

III

202

Est enim Carmen, oratio justo atque legitimo pedium Carmen, pero constricta.

Carmen composituro inpuimis discendum est, pedibus im rite metiri, quam Scansionem vocant.

Est autem Scansio, legitima carminis in singulos pedes Scansio.

Scanfioni accidentia.

ms

Syn

MA

Sconfioni accidunt, Synalcepha, Eclipsis, Synæresis,

smaloepha est elisio quadam vocalis ante alteram in synaloe

Sera nimis vit' eft craftina, viv' bodie.

Frautem interdum in his dictionibus; ut, Dii, diis, iidem, deinde, deinceps, semianimis, semihop, seminas, deest, deero, deerit, & similibus.

At, heu & O, nanquam intercipiuntur. Ah, proh, vah, ku the Edipsis est, quoties m cum sua vocali perunitur, Edipsis o

muma dictione a vocali exorsa: ut, Monftr', horrend', inform', ingens, cui lumen ademptum:

dynaresis est duarum lyllabarum in unam contractio: syn: lvirg. Sea lento fuerint alvaria aimine tenta: pro sis-

Dizrelis eft, ubi ex una syllaba diflecta, fiunt due : Dizrelis

Ovid. Debuerant fusos evoluisse suos, pro evolvisse. Cessura est, cum post pedem absolutum syllaba brevis in Cessura.

Cæfuræ species sunt.

Triomimeris ex pede & fyllaba: ut,

Triemimeris.

Parthemimeris, ex duobus pedibus & fyllaba: ut,

Penthe-

Vrgil. Omnia vincit amor, & nos cedamus amori.

Hep-

mimeris.

Hepthe Hepthemimeris, ex tribus pedibus & fyllaba: ut.

Enncë-

Idem. Oftentans artem pariter arcumque fonantem. Enneemimeris, conftat ex quatuor pedibus & fyllaba: w 100 2 - U U - U U - - U U -

Idem. Ille latus niveum molli fultus hyacintho.

DE GENERIBUS

Carminum.



Arminum genera ufitatiora, de quibus no hoc loco potissimum tractare decrevimus funt Heroicum, Elegiacum, Asclepiadaum Sapphicum, Phaleucium, Iambicum,

Hero

1. hum

and

Carmen Heroicum.

trum-

Hexame- & Carmen Heroicum, quod ident Hexametrum dicitur & W constat pedibus numero quidem sex, genere verò duobus dactylo & spondæo. Quintus locus dactylum, sexu spondæum peculiariter sibi vendicat; reliqui hunc w illum, prout volumus.

> ut Virgil. Tityre tu patula recubans sub tegmine fagi. (Reperitur aliquando spondæus etiam in quinto loco: u. Idem. Chara Deum foboles, magnum Jouis incrementum Ultima cujulque verfûs fyllaba habetur communis.

11 frima communis.

Pentametrum Carmen Elegiacum.

Carmen Elegiacum, quod & Pentametri nomen habet. è duplici constat Penthemimeri, quarum prior dus pe des, dactylicos, spondaicos, vel alterutros comprehentino cum fyllaba longa: altera etiam duos pedes, sed omnin u Be dactylicos, cum fyllaba item longa.

ut Ovidrus. Reseft solliciti plena timoris amor.

Afelepi-

Carmen Asclepiadæum.

Carmen Asclepiadarum, constar ex penthemimei fint

dicitus, a Javo cahue quod co gesta Heroum cani foleduodus mt. 6. qui fia pedibus constat: at e q sin
une no satyricorum funt Hexametria non Heroica
agi.
pridiana etiam st Heroica, quia illis inest
procesus peroica majestas. his. Sand thir vocabulo 4 fyllabarum. nhabet spå dicher quia primum adhiberi folihum dus pri lamentationi functri, nam (2) 101 idem chende delico, nempe nomen atta To E, E, XE, EIII que flink um voz. mimes prous Roriambicorum.

De vish fambico. Co2 it versus Jambiaes Senarius fireli mehr qui fraçor live clandicans divi-hur vel ella Cheshambe a xwais et dusos thic in capide habitus pomoseu, in ta damstone farmin fapphico nomin dedit fapphi po stria Lesbia, qua vel invenit vel expolivit hoc eff deinde He Car lectyle Hor In t Al Adone, Cyprij regis filic, ging m dditur 20: Hor hem. No, which it differ Phalacium, ab in ventore Phalaco. Hendecasfyllabum, is undecim fylla Carr bondæ Jambicum ab Jambo vide dambum inventor ejus Archilochus. Legit Reci Joint & binds symper haft at intraction of combos Loca imparia of framewood Hoe

PROSODIA.

hoc est, spondæo & dactylo, & syllaba longå, & duobus deinde dactylis; ut.

Horatius. Macenas atavis edite regibus.

Sapphicum.

Carmen Sapphicum constat ex trochzo, spondzo, sapphiladylo, & duobus demum trochzis: ut, cum.

Horatius. Jam fatis terris nivis atque dira.

In hoc tamen carminis generis, post tres versus Adonica aditur Adonicum, quod constat ex dactylo & spon-ubi &

20: ut.

w

in

the

Horatius. Integer vita scelerisque purus.

Non eget Mauri jaculis, nec arcu,

Nec venenatis gravidà fagittis, Fusce, pharetrà.

Phaleucium, five Hendecafyllabum

Carmen Phaleucium, five Hendecafyllabum, constat ex Phalent, bondao, dactylo, & tribus tandem trochats: ut, ciums

Queque diffugias, pavens Mabili, Noftrum non poteris latere na fum.

Iambicum Archilochium,

Legitimus versus Iambicus è solis constat Iambis: ut,

Suis & ipfa Roma viribus ruit;

Recipit tamen interdum in locis imparibus, pro Iambo

ibiachum, fpendæum,dactylum, anapæstum; atque in

ambus tribrachum, spondæum rariús.

Hos carmen in duo genera diducitur; Dimetrum, &

winds in fine from habel from deum,

bius

Luc

Directrum conflat ex quatuor pedibus : ut. O Carminum dulces nota -- - = = = = = Quas ore pulchra melleo - - - - - - -Fundis; tyraq; fuccinis! -----

Trimetrum five Senarium.

Di

LOV

Con

141 nl.

Siv

dia

Lan

ELU

952

* Trimetrum senis constat pedibus: ut,

minos dammant, funt histriones maximi.

DE-QUANTITATE

primarum fyllabarum.

Rimarum fyllabarum quantitas octo mods cognoscitur; Positione, vocali ante vocalem, diphthongo, derivatione, compositione, præpositione, regul exemplo, feu authornate. POSITIO. Regula I.

Vocalis ante duas confonantes, aut duplicem in caden dictione, ubique positura longa est; ut,

Ventus, axis, patrizo.

Quod si consonans priorem dictionem claudat, le quente item à consonante inchoante, vocalis praceden tiam politione longa erit; ut,

Major sum, quam cui poffit fortuna nocere. Chiam ma, Syllabæ jor, sum, quam & sis, positione longæ sum. nam vocalis At si prior dictio in vocalem brevem exeat, sequent qua anh & figura duabus consonantibus incipiente, interdum, sed ram und h vocale producitur ; Congaro

ut Virg. Occulta folia, & plures de pace triumphos. Vocalis brevis ante mutaro, sequente liquida, con

lincher vero Dimetrum, quia Gracin in simuliendo duos pedes conjungant O Carminum dubois notes indem ner ditodrav Qui nos Jamaant funt histriofnes maxi no vario verguum genere, dividitur carmen, in Monocolon, Dicolon, tricofineris metro. Dicolonest ubi duo st genera verfuum: Tricolon, vbi himode niese metrum. thongo, fro mathinding virginim, quibus consive reditus ad idem verfuum genus caden dicitur monostrophon, cum unites fit lantum generis. distroption, cum nost dat, to serious verfum redimus ad primi recedes sentris verfum. fic I pistrophon, ke mas trophon, pentas trophon. fun. Denositio est terminatio scansiones va seguent qua versus abundantiam, plenitudinan ed rain and defectum cognetimus Secundum hanc verfus dicitur. me superest, and deest, ut, Muja/Jovis/funt fillia.

2. Catalich aus five feminuh his em an fens Deist syllaba; at Muse/Journ/cans hand.

3. Bra hyratalischens, sive mutikus unin fing
pes deist; ut, Mufe/Joins/ gnate/ munis mitat una, aut due & glaba funerfant, ut Musa foro res fund Miner (va. too Mujelforofres Pallad or lugant, at; u ompit alkny simper product ding Exc mare h reperit + Omais vocales ante & brives the per lon Exci ut nique lique prater, Seguana, ationi agurnus, liquoraris guing areas alioqui Fiet u, Fie vocation propriorum princhimami luyen. dem. producint what to Pompter who me or Ohe I Voca 2009 peto da Cai, Hot peto sons his onga fit effivis; calm mon shop on cum unities and um fractis dishaphen was no Syllaba ex durchas contracta natura Omn Longa est ut nil pro whil, cogo pro euter, reamp coago, ribicia pro Hibjean, it pro porn. Nil ili Per ludum fimulabilier Deriv virgil. Dum trepidant It hasta Tagontur; 1 no. E timam

- mink au

-12/200000

nunis redditur; ut, Patris, volucris. Longa vero non

Vocalis ante alteram.

Regula ILina sollie Sollie

Vocalis ante alteram in eadem dictione ubique brovis

d; it, Deus, meus, tuus, pius.

que

N

44

5

MAIL

Excipias genitivos in im, secundam pronominis sornam habentes; ut; Unius, illius, &c. Ubi i, communis reperitur, licet in alterius semper sit brevis, in alius semiperlonga.

Excipiendi funt etiam genitivi & dativi quinta decli-

zlioqui non; ut, Rei, sper, fidei.

Fietiam in fio, longa ett, nisi sequantur e & r samul,

wen. Sie funt ollo mariti. - - - - MAgt of all alloibuft

den. Quod fieri non posse putes. — Obe Interjectio, priorem syllabam ancipitem habet.

Vocalis ante alteram in Græcis dictionibus subjude orga fit; ut Dicite Pierides. Respice Laerten. Et in possessivis; ut. Ænéia nutrix. Rhodopéius Orpheus.

Regula Allo

Omnis Diphthongus apud Latinos longa eff; ut, Aşirum, imer, muse; nisi sequente vocali; ut, Præire, Præirus, mamplus,

DERIVATIO

Derivativa eandem cum primitivis quantitatem fortimur; ut, amator, amicus, amabilis, prima brevi ab mo. Excipiuntur tamen pauca, quæ a brevibus deducta mam producunt.

N 3

Curus

Sedile

fæpius

habet brevem

ma.

in ante-

penulti-

PROSODIA.

Cujus generis funt.

Vox vocis, a voco. Lex legis, à lego. Rex regis, à rego. Sēdes & sēdile, a sēdeo. Jumentum, a juvo. Fomes & fomentum, a foveo. JC Pedor, a pede. Sunt & contra, quæ à longis deducta, corripinntur:

Jucundus, a juvo. Junior, a juvenis. Mobilis, a moveo, Humanus, ab homo. Vomer, a vomo,

w

qualia funt,

Dux ducis, a duco. Dicax, maledicus & id genus multa à dico. Fides, a fio. arena, 3 ab areo. arifta, S

Genui, a gigno. Fragor, 3 a frango. Fragilis, S Noto, as, a Notu. Nato, as, a natu. Diserrus, à differo. Sopor, a Sopio.

Posui, a pono. Et alia nonnulla ex utroque genere, quæ relinquantu

studiosis inter legendum observanda.

COMPOSITIO. Regula V. Composita simplicium quantitatem sequentur; ut

Potens, impotens; Solor, consolor; Lego, is, Perlego Lego, as, allego.

Excipiuntur tamen hæc brevia a longis enata: ut, S Dejero, Innuba, Pronuba,

Pejero. PR APOSITIO. Regula. VI.

Expræpositionibus hæ ubique producuntur; A, de præ, fe, e, nisi vocali sequente; ut, unda debiscens.

Sudibufve prauftis, apud Virgilium. Pro quoque longa est, præterquam in istis;

Procella, profugus, protervus, pronepos, propag pro stirpe, profanus, profiteor, profundus, proficisor profari, propero, profugio, profecto.

Procurro, profundo, propello, propulso, propago, a

primam (yllabam habent ancipitem.

Propheta & propino, Græca funt per o parvum, proinde primam brevem habent,

weeker funt nomina contracta Jumentum enim quasi juvamentum. ivo. pmes q: fovimes, et fomenting: fouimen-lum. Jucundus q: juvicundus, junior q: juvinior. mo bi lis quasi manifert enis. veo, homo. ur; ut Perlégo

21 Tempora qua à Frahente for

Authorit.

whala

Di, e Reliquimo

Omne m: uf kli, fci

Prima

ent:

Quin Motu um, L Et citu iorem

Quartitiones no oritate po puer sarum of Britanni

Britane Palar Adivus Ins, Licanius, DE

ME ationis De in

1 257

pi, etiam producitur, nisi in Dirimo, & Disertus. Relique præpositiones, si positio sinat, corripuntur insmodi sunt, Ad, ob, ab, sub, re, in, &c.

> REGULA VII. Canon. I.

Omne præteritum disfyllabum, priorem habet lonn: ut. Legi, emi. Excipias tamen Fidia findo, bibi. di scidi, Reti, tuli.

Canon II.

Primam præteriti geminantia, primam itidem brevent bent: ut,

Pěpendi, CPěpedi, CPiipugi, Tetendi, () Tutudi, () Didici.

Totondi, Sefelli, Seccidi, a cado. Momordi, Sefelli, Seccidi, a cado.

Quin & fupinum diffyllabum priorem quoq; producit Motum, Latum, Lotum, Cretum. Excipe Quitum, m, Litum, itum, Rütum, Rätum, Datum, Satum. licitum, a cieo, es: nam citum, a cio, cis, quartæ brem haber longam.

MEMPLUM SEV AUTHORITAS.

Regula VIII.

Quarum verò fyllabarum, quantitas, sub prædictas tones non cadit; a poetarum usu, exemplo atque aumate petenda est certissima omnium regula. Discant pueri observare ex poetis communes primarum sylrum quantitates, cujus fortis funt:

Intannus, Bithynus, Cacus, Corcyra, Crathys, Pachi-Palatium, Pelion, Creticus, Curetes, Diana, Fidenz, divus, Hinnlus, Pyrene, Rubigo, Rutilius, Hymen, s, Liquor, Liquidus, Lycas, Orion, Rudo, Sychaeus, coms, & fimilia.

DE MEDIIS SYLLABIS.

Ediæ fyllabæ partim eådem ratione qua primæ, L partim etiam ex incrementis genitivi atque conationis analogia cognosci possunt.

De incrementis genitivi nominum polyfyllabarum, ment. lupra

N 4

PROSODIA

Suprà in generibus nominum abande dictum arbitramur, unde petere licebit, si quid de hac re hæsitaveris. Catera frequens lectio & optimorum Poetarum observatio facile supeditabunt.

Conjugationum analogia. Conjugationis analogiam ex imbibitis rudimentis puri didicerunt, nompe A. Indicem primæ conjugationis longam esse natura, præterquam in do, & ejus compositis quando hujus sant conjugationis: ut, Damus, circum damus; Dabis, circumdabis; Dare, circumdare.

Præterea syllabas rimus & ritis, in præterito persent modi subjunctivi, ubique pro brevibus habendas ammad vertant, in suturo autem in oratione prosa longas esse debo re; in carmine verò indisserentes reperiri; quemadmodun contendit Aldus: ut præterito, Amaverimus, amaven tis: Futuro Amaverimus, amaveritis.

Bst & ubi mediæ fyllabæ variant apud Poëtas, ut in ha quæ fubjunximus: Connubium, Ficedula, Malea, Phan Ialia, Batavus, Sidonius, & in his fimilibus.

Adjectiva in inus Latina, penultimam producunt: u Clandeltinus, mediakinus, parietinus, matutinus, resent nus, repentinus.

Diutinus, Senotinus, Oleaginus, Præter hæc fequencia Printinus, Perendinus, Cedrinus, Hornotinus, O Carbasinus,

Et reliqua materialia, sive metallorum nominibus o mata in inus, qualia sunt permulta à Greeis nocibus d ducta in 110: ut, Christallinus, myrrhinus, hyacinti nus, adamantinus, &cc.

Cætera foeliciùs docebit usis, & Poetarum observati quàm alla Grammaticorum regulæ, quas sine allo a modo aut fine de medianum fyllabarum quantitate trade solent.

Quare illis prætermiffs, ad ultimarum fyllaban quantitates aperiendas jam accingamur, aritur, ætera facile

puen tionis politis, ircum

erfecto nunade debe nodun naveri

rt in h , Phar

nt : ut

tinu, agirus, nun, rinun, daninan

ibus for ibus de acinthi

fervationallo au etradei labaru

D

and the second second second of Parison in the Control of the Control or new rate party and a party of the stage May be a second of the second The state of the s Sharping the Box of the way in the country the langer property Bank on Service and the contract of some Charles Wellings with The American South American south State William gray and the train of the and the property of the posterior and a region No. I have small to the late of the The state of the s Mary Mary J. Harry Branch of the of the same of the

Germany and port to the conjuged to in the second of and party to the complete of the same of the

Onjugio Anchifa Veneris Dignate futurbo. mis lon Risi contractionis cauta fiant Longa Elognio ted uterg perit orator, - Juven: Sat 10 dec: v: 118

Et syllabicas adjectiones, ut, ce, te, ph.

Qu pigebit i

erga. I

perint vos in blative ralia in

In b. Inc verbiur

nec, do hic, & Et

ut, D

quotid & Gqu impera

Pro præter longi

Quib ripium Po

ri: u

doce

DE ULTIMIS SYLLABIS.

Uanquam ultimæ fyllabæ ipfum literarum numerum aut æquant, aut etiam superant, non tamen pigebit illas etiam ordine percurrere.

Primum, a finita producuntur: ut, Ama, contra.

ergā. Excipias Pura, ua, quia.

Pat.

Item nominativos, & omnes calus in a, cualcunque formt generis, numeri, aut declinationis, præter vocativos in a. a Gracis in as: ut, & Ænea, & Thoma: & plativum primæ declinationis; ut, ab hac Muss. Numeralia in ginta a finalem habent communem, fed frequenmis longam : ut Triginta, quadraginta.

In b. d. t. definentia, brevia funt : ut, ab, 3d, caput. In e delinentia, producuntur, ut, ec, sic, & hic adverbium. Sed tria in c, semper contrahuntus: ut, Lac, nec, donec. Duo funt communia: Fac, & pronomen hic, & neutrum hoc, modo non fit ablativi cafils.

E finita brevia funt : ut, Mare, pene, lege, scribe.

Excipienda funt omnes voces quinta inflexions in e: Fames ut. Die, fide, una cum adverbis inde enatis: ut, Hodie, olim quotidie, pridie, postridie, qua-re, qua-de-re, ea-re: quisea & siqua sum similia. Et secunda item persona singulares nunc imperativorum activorum fecundæ conjugationis: ut, declina-Doce, move, mane, cave.

Producuntur etiam monofyllaba in e: ut, Me, te, se: prode-

præter Que, ne, ve, conjunctiones encliticas.

Quin & adverbia quoque in e, ab adjectivis deducta, ablatielongum habent : ut, Pulchre, docte, valde pro valide. vo. me. Quibus accedunt Ferme, fere. Bene tamen & male corripiuntur omnino.

Postremo, que à Grecis per n scribuntur, natura producuntur, cuiuscunque fuerint casus, generis, aut nume-

ri: ut, Lethé, Anchisé, Ceté, Tempé.

I finita, longa funt: ut, Domini, megistri, amari, doceri.

tionis

Præter

128

Præter mihi, tibi, fibi, ubi, ibi, quæ funt communia. Nifi verò & quafi corripiuntur; cujus etiam fortis fun dativi & vocativi Græcorum, quorum genitivus fingula. ris in or breve exit: ut.

CAmarilly. Huic Sphyllidi, Vocat & Alexi, CPalladí. Minoidi. CDaphni.

L finita corripiuntur; ut, Animal, Annibal, mel, pugil, sal, consul. Præter nil contractum à nihil, & Sol. Et Hebræa quædam in 1; ut, Michael, Gabriel, Raphael. Daniel.

M finita producuntur; ut, Pæan, Hymen, Quin, Xenophon, non, dæmon,

Excipe forsan, forsitan, an, tamen, attamen, verun-

tamen.

En.

On.

Ofinita.

Corripitur & In, cum compositis; ut, Exin, subin, deĭn, proin.

Accedunt his & voces illæ, quæ per apocopen cafran-

tur; ut, Men? Viden? Audin? Nemon?

Nomina item in en, quorum genitivus inis correptum habet; ut. Carmen, crimen, pecten, tibicen, Inis.

Græca etiam in on per o parvum, cujuscunque fuerint calus; ut, Nom. Ilion, Pelion. Accus. Caucason, Pylon.

Quadam etiam in in per i, ut, Alexin. In yu per y, ut, Ityn.

In an quoque à Nominativis in A; ut, Nom. Iphigenia, Ægina. Accusat. Iphigenian, Æginan.

Nam in an, a nominativis in as, producuntur; ut, Nominar. Æneas, Marfyas. Accusat. Ænean, Marfyan.

O finita, communia funt; ut, Amo, virgo, porro, docendo, legendo, eundo, & aliz gerundii voces in do.

Præter obliquos in o, qui semper producuntur; ut, huic Domino, servo. Ab hoc templo, damno.

Et adverbia ab adjectivis derivata: ut, Tanto, quan-

to, liquido, falso, primo, manifesto, &c.

Præter fédulo, mutuo, crebro, fero, quæ funt communia.

Cæterum

a cu Tilis.

Jam

A cur dissyllabum, item phicum compo-tilis, ut, si en bi, a li bi, fi culti, veluti. ffi: dem tamen et ubique femper producunt mediam; ac ubique eam flompee corrigit. ubicunque freundam habet anipitem. 12. lene Jularint ŏn. dout,

ix legun Monof & ergo Item (Sapphō, Apollo. R fin mor, tu Cor fe in the latest and the M Produ quoque Gree Aer, cra Præte brevem & fin nationes Prim jestās, t Præt exit; u Et pr m, He rali, H

Es fi patres. Exci nultima dives. compo Es Potes, Qui

Cateri

Citò o

As in the same special of the same some

as whole cam should be some

ing the in a think had been a supposed

Hill Krowingh

where some is proper superior

Caterum modo & quodaminodo, semper corripiumur. Citò quoque, ut & ambo, duo, ego, atque homo; is leguntur producta.

Monofyllaba tamen in a producuntur; ut, Do, sto,

& ergo pro caufa.

Item Græca per « cujulcunque fuerint casus; ut, hæc apphō, Didō. Hujus Androgeō, Apollō. Hunc Athō,

R finita corripiuntur; ut, Cæsar, torcular, per, vir,

mor, turtur.

Cor femel apud Ovidium productum legitur; ut,

Melle meum levibus cor est violabile telis.

Producuntur etiam Far, lar, nar, ver, fur, cur; Par,

Græca etiam in er, que illis in ne definunt; ut,

Aër, cratër, character, æther, foter,

Præter pater & mater, quæ apud Latinos ultimam

6 finita, pares cum numero vocalium habent terminationes; nempe, As, es, is, os, us.

Primò as finita producuntur; ut, Amas, musas, ma-

estas, bonitas.

Præter Græca, quorum genitivus singularis in dos cit; ut, Arcas, Pallas. Genitivo Arcados, Pallados.

Et præter accusativos plurales nominum crescentium; #, Heros, Heros; Phyllis, Phyllidos. Accusativo plurali, Herožs, Phyllidas.

Es finita, longa funt; ut, Anchises, sedes, doces,

patres.

Excipiuntur nomina in es, tertiæ inslexionis, quæ pemultimam genitivi crescentis corripiunt; ut, Milës, segës, divës. Sed Aries, abies, paries, Ceres, & pes, una cum compositis; ut, Bipës, tripës, quadrupës, longa sunt.

Es quoque à sum, una cum compositis corripieur; ut,

Potes, ades, prodes, obes.

Quibus penes adjungi potest una cum neutris ac

R.

•

Fic

Ts.

nominativis pluralibus Græcorum; ut, Hippomans, Cacocthes, Cyclopes, Naiades.

Is finita, brevia funt; ut, Paris, panis, triftis, hilari, Excipe obliquos plurales in a qui producuntur; u,

Musis, mensis, à mensa, dominis, templis.

Item quis pro quibus, cum producentibus penultiman genitivi crescentis; nt, Samnis, Salamis; Genitivo, Samnitis, Salaminis.

Adde huc quæ in en diphthongum de finunt, sive Graca, sive Latina, cujuscunque suerint numeri aut casse; ut, Symoeis, pyroeis, parteis, omneis.

Et monosyllaba item omnia; ut, Vis, lis: præteri

& quis nominativos, & Bis apud Ovidium.

Istis accedunt secundæ personæ singulares verborum in is quorum secundæ personæ plurales desimunt in sin penultima producta, una cum suturis subjunctivi in ris, u. Audis, velis, dederits. Plural. Auditis, velitis, dederitis.

Os finita producuntur; ut, Honos, nepos, dominos,

fervos.

Os.

Us.

u.

Præter compos, impos, & os offis. Et Græca pers parvum; ut, Delos, Chaos, Pallados, Phyllidos.

Us finita, corripiumur; ut, Famulus, regius, ten

pus, amamus.

Excipiuntur producentia penultimam genitivi crescentii

ut, Salūs, tellūs, Genitivo Salūtis, tellūris,

Longæ funt etiam omnes voces quartæ inflexions i , præter nominativum & vocativum fingulares; n Huns manus, hæ manus, has manus, o manus,

His accedunt etiam monolyllaba; ut, Crus, thu,

mus, sus, &c.

Et Græca item per 86 diphthongum, cujuscunque fur rint casus; ut, Hic Panthus, Melampas. Hujus Sappini, Clius.

Atque più cunisie venerandum nomen I E S U S. Poltremo, u finita, producuntur omnia; ut, Mang genu, amatu, diù.

Grammatices finis.

laris,
imani
imani
utivo,
Gre
calis;

orum Liu, is, ut,

ter is

ninos, per a

tem

entis

onis in

thu

ie fu

s. May si: non crescentes, Bus enim in dativis it ablativis pluralibus juro ducitus.

OM egulis to A Abi azdam p erabilis ending co Acarnan, egione Gi Acarnan Accerfo, el voco: Acer, arb kies, acun mm, exer min, excitation can impressed in the control of the Acus, into mis, ac min a ness and they come their bas Alexa forms, a first panel of the control of the c

Adorstin Miss. When Advanced the external Acquary miss, when a fine parent is a taken for a Africe to its acquare Act, species (a) to taken for a Africe (colore: Bre what in old and a of six, she figurine Athers, total in the arrival at the first and a mote fine a fine the first colores and a mote fine and a fine the first colores an

OMNIUM NOMINUM IN

coulis Generum consentorum, tum Heteroclitorum, ac Verborum Interpretatio aliqua.

Absconde, ? tohide occulto,

Aby fus, immenfa edam profunditas impeerabilis: A depth that by unding cannot be found. Acarnan, gens ex quadam Acarnania in Greece. Accerso, eo ad vocandum,

el voco : to go to call. Acer arbor: a Maple tree. kie acumen rerum fecanm, exercitus inftructio, culi lumen : an edge : the may of an Army: the

Acus, instrumentum farmis, ac mulieris ornamen-

a : a needle, or an inftrunt wherewith women did

their bair. Mos, omnispinguedo, five mis, five alterius rei: Fat. Adipifcor, affequatus fum.

Molefcens, juvenis, adulu: a firipling from twelve none and twenty

Mor frumenti genus vel

irris. Wheat.

Advena, qui non eft Civis, Mexternus : a ftranger. Acquor, mare, pelagus: the is, because nothing is more usin than it: For acquor wh generally fignific a plain many parcel of the world: In taken for the ayre also: · Afpice bis fenos volitan-

s aequore cygnos. colore: Brajs, and because bat in old time money was nade of its Acs sometimes

luh fignifie money. Ather, tota call fyderumq; fibfantia ac compago : the phole substance of the sphere from the fire to the extremest menit of heaven.

Affinis, cognatus : a kinfman by marriage.

Agnosco el noscere id, and nobis of an art viluo

ne cognitum : to recognize, to know anew, or to come to remembrance of.

Ago, facio : to do. Agragas, urbs Siciliae : a town in the Ide of Sicilie, called now Gergenti

Agricola, qui exercitat rem rufticam: an himbandman. Aleyon, avis marina hyeme pullos educans: a certain jea-bird that lieth in the fands, & hatcheth in winter.

Ales, quaeliberavis, aut velox: a bird, or fwift. Alnum, genus arboris: an

Alder-tree.

Alo, nutrio : to nourish. Alter, the other of the two.
Alven, qua fordes deflu-unt, aut labuntur: the paunch, and fometime the belly without.

Amazones, Scythice famine co quod mammis careant: certain women of Scythia, so named for lacking a dug. Ambigo,circumago,circun do : to compaf , to doubt.

Amicio, veftio : to cloath. Amnis, Auvius : a river. Anas, avis in aquis degens:

a duck or a drake. Ango, crucio, premo, vexo:

to trouble or vex. Anguis, serpens in aqua degens:a dry or a water fnake. Animus, confili principi-

un : the mind.

Anna nomen mulieris: Anne Annuo affentior : to affent and agree unto.

Annus, tempus 365 dierum et 6 horarum : a year.

Antes, ab ante, eminentes lapides, se ultimae columnae, quibus fuffinetur fabrica: the pillar, or fayling flones that fail over the wall to bear the frame, or the dry flone-wall that incloseth Vineyard, or the first fet or frontier of Vines .

Antidotus, medicamentum contra venena datum sa pre-

tuit,aut alia quapiam ratio- fervative againft poylon. Antia, mulieris capillian fronte demissi : a womans forelocks.

Antiftes,in aliqua re fummus : a prefident or ahief ruler, man or woman,

Anus vetula : anold wife. Amer nomen urbis Italia. quae nunc Tarentina dicitur : Tarenting.

Aperio, indico, refero : 10 open, to them, or to delare. Apes in apis, animal melli-

Api cor affequer ecquiros

Apollo, dens quem Gracci felem appellant : the God of wisdom and physich, and prophese, and the God the carrieth the Sun about. Appendix, quod altis adjuncrum,quaf ex alio pendeate

Apenthouse, or an addition to increase a thing.

Applico, jungo, advenio : Aptoton, nomen invariabi le ted nullo defectum calus a noun undeclined, having

one termination in all cales. Aqualis, valis genus, quo aqua tenerur ad praebendam cam manibus : a laver, or an ewer.

Arbor, vel arbos, notae fignificationis : a tree Arcas, ex Arcadia populuse the people of Aroudia.

Arces, pello, etadvenire non fino : to kep away

Arcello, voco et acculo : to call, or to accuse, or to go to aceule

Aretim, urfa, quam nodri septentrionem dixerunt, fignum cæleite:a fign called the Bear, or the Wagan.

Ardeo, pror, inflammor: to be hot.

Argos, oppidi nomen : . town of the Peninfula of Greece called Peloponnefin. Arma, munimenta, feutum, gladinsitalum, et ez quibus Praclismur.

pra lamur. Armer or any

eind of weapon. Arulpex, qui victimas in-spicit. He or she that seeketh definies by the bowels of beafts.

As eft libra, id eft, duode-

cem unciae. A pound of twelve ounces, or the whole fumme of any thing. Affecta, qui continue et femper aliquem fequitur. A page or lackey, or consenual Aftu, tolo,fallaclis. By de-

cest or guil.

Athamas, nomen viri. A mans name which should be facrificed for his fon Phryx-

Athenæ, civitas Græcjæ, inter Achaiam et Macedoniam. The City of Athens, Athletes, pugil et luctator.

A champion, or he that firiweth for a game.

Atomus, corpus infecabile. A mote so small that it

eannot be parted.
Auceps, qui vel quæ avesta-pit: a fowler, man or woman. Audeo, fum aufus. To be bold Avco, cupio. To defire, covet,

Avernus, lacus Campaniae prope Baias, quem Piutoni dicatum opinabantur veteres. Alake in Italy, wherebence they thought was the

Augeo, majus facio, ampli-

augur, qui futura pracnunciat. A footh ayer man

er woman. Auriga, qui vel quae currum ducit. A wagoner, car-

man, or a carter Aufter, ventus flans a me-ridie. The touth wind.

Author, qui vel quae ali-quod opus facit. The worker or doer of any thing, man or

Axis, diametros mundi, et dicitur lignum teres, circa An axle-treetand by tran-Action, the fireight line that may be imagined from the one pole to the other. Bacchi fefta. The feuft of Baechus.

Bacchar, herba radicis odorata: An berb that the French

men call our Ladies gloves.

Bacchus, deus vini. The drunken god, the god of Wine.

Baculus, bacillus, et baculum et hinc bacillum, fcipie.

Baineum, locus publicus, vel privatus, in quo aut fanitatis aut abstergendarum fordium causa lavamur : a

Barathrum, erat locus profundior Athenis putei modo vel forma. A certain pit by Athens. Now it is taken for hell. It is also the hole where any water entreth, and falleth into the earth.

Barbiton, inframentum muficam-quod pulfatur pie-etro vei calamo: the Luce, or any life that is placed on with a quill. It is also Barbitos, both masculine of semanne.

Bellaria, cibi fecundae menfae. Funcates,

Bes,unciæ octo:eight ounces Bibo, potum haurio, humorem attraho. To drink. Bidens, inftrumentum duo-

rum dentium, vel ovis. Any inftrument with two teeth : or a sheep of two teeth, in the

femenine gender. Bifrons, habens duas frontes. He or fhe that hath a face before and another behind.

Bills, humoris genus. le with this word aira melan-choly and with flava choler; and being used alone, is the fame delease that cholera is after Cor. Celfus: fee cholefa. Bombyx, vermis et pro ma-ter a fumitur. A file worm, or filb.

Bos, nota eft fignificatio.

A. oxe, com, or bull. Britannia, infula quam nunc Angli et Scoti Incolunt. The fle which is inhabited of Englishmen if Scottishmen, called Britannia major.

Britatinia minor. Is Bri- it is mben for to fight. tain in Brance.

Bubo, avis nomenah

mugitu. An ente.
Bucephalus, nomen Alexandri magni. Ala der the great his borfe. Byfins, tennissimi lini nus. A most fine fortof flax, whereof a precion to of linuan cloth is made. may be taken for filk alf

Acoethes, malus toos evil cuftoms hard to be cured. Cadaver, corpus morn A dead carcafs.

Cado, corruo, praecipita ver labor. To fall, and fa time to hap, to chance.

Caedo, percutio, ferio, a bero. To prike, or to best, fometime to cut or lop, a prune trees: fometime tob to facrifice, and fometim break: as, caedere has faxis, instare ferro.

Cællo, percutio, an in go. To imste, or to breat, a tiquum verbum, the capounds whereof be in use by. Cello, in also read will out a dipthong. Cælum vel Cælum extra mundi determinatio of sphæris quas ambitade mentum ignis. Heson, with a difference any of spheres. It significate was

U

hng

Calco, pede comprimo, tread upon, and by an Antion unto the mind, to Spife and set naught by.
Calendae, dies primuse jufq; menfis. The firf day

caleo, ferveo, calidus fi To be hot, or to glow.
Callis, via perdurata, ide
via trita. A path way. Calvo, decipio, fruitror. deceive, to beguile, to wom Calx, pes imus, et procu

vis rei fine ponitur, vel p materia qua lapides in mu conglutinantur. A bal, last and of a race, or line. Camb o, commuto. To cha geand of the old wi

Grammating is one who not one of tracket to speake a longue well, but also exemi-- with ordingth the difficulties of Ports. Historian, Protos, e. Philosophers her is called throng in a General felolar, or Criticis now - philologer. Grammalta is as much as likenfor an Elementaria redain. Congrai logui, repuls the fitness of almation smeadate looks the puritie of gliffith from-matice looks the regularitie of confraction. — Asia st gramatice and Latine Loqui. MEE may fay that is, in, and 'edw, are word; of severall Syllably, forwart of a better word; but property Syllaba coming of Tours Eir; wilipers fignifich a comprehension or unihing of diver liters in pronuntiation with one lone or first.

Canaday, on finit in.

in. A chamely, in it is intervedum infit mex.

A fils of a gametical.

Cansi, anim ricistic.

is: a fitter mament c (ano, 10 fitter)

maily to p mail; for pre (Capello, Capello, tabe: an io mesto gi in herace injet med Capio, To t teave, to cl fer: as Ci der const. unitas, It inflame minipally of as the of math with Capiffrum madhibit rugant. Capiffrum acts gent des const. on wont in board, and an applies di cr, aliqu mo f Carro, que meo, cft i man a babere chout, and in a se meo, crex, hima. Sed cro, que m folum detiam de hus. The ming of comments in the ming of comments in the ming comm

ngoit in viis lapide ftra-A shannel.

Cancelli, ligna inter fe moicis intervallis in tranffum inftar retis invicem nexa. A lattice, or she sof a game place, or of a Stacle.

Canin animal latrabile, et his marinus, et fignum picite. A dog, or a dog-b: aftar, or fign in the mament called Canis.

Cano, To fing, to indite poinally, to play upon infirm-ents: sometime it is to mis or prophefie.

Capeffe, capio, five ad catake: and fometime reciome, to go, as, Nunc perm herae imperium exeist medomum capesiam. Capio, To take, to delight, to roe, to chuse, to abide, & fer : as capio dolores. To der contain, to invade & mb:as, Navem cepimus. instance with love. And lightly of such fignissicati-a a the ablative is that capiftrum, capitis vincu-

giant. An halter. Capital, quod olim faceres gestabant in capite. h Ornament that the Nuns wont to bear mpon beads.

adhibitum ne animalia

apia, animal a carpondis gultis dictum. A Goat. ar, aliquis ex Caria. A

of Caria. cardo, quo fanua move-.An hook or hinge. teo,est rem desideratam habere. To lack or be ut, and specially such a g as once we had.

cirex, herba acuta du-

folum de animalibus, appo, decerpo. To crop, to Cicer, genne lam.

and sometime to taunt or re-buber Carpere viain: To begin to journey : Carpere vitales auras, Carpere lanam, to tofs wool: Carpere linum, to hatchel flax : Carpere cibum, theat.

Cafsis, reticulum, mafc. pro galea foem.est cassis, idis, et hæc cassida. A net or an helmet, in the feminine gender. Castra, locus in quo milites temoria fixerunt. The camp, the pavillion, or the Army. Cato, nomen viri. A certain

Romans name.

Caveo, diligentiam adhibeo, provideo, confulo, prospicio ne aliquid praeter spem eveniat. To beware, or to be wary and heedful: Cavere malfo to put in affurance, and to fave harmless by caution or sureties. Caulis, in herbis dicitur ipfum robur, five stipes. A

Cedo, to give place, to depart and go away. Cedrus, arbor ingens et procers. A Cedar tree.

Cello, See Callo.

Cenfeo, existime, puto, arbitror. To deem, to judge, to suppose, to think, to tell ones mind : Some take it for to be angry : Cenferi to also to be in books of subsidies, and to be taxed or valued.

Centum, An hundred. Centussis, centum librarum, An hundred pound.

Cera, illud quod melle ex favis expreso remanet. Wax Cerno, video. To fee : dy by translation to perceive and under fland: Sometime to derenge, or bolt, to fever and part, to fight, to go unto : as, Cernere hæreditatem.

Cetus, pifcis maxim. a wbale Cro, quod anima careat, Cholera, est ventriculi immodica perturbatio fupra e etian de piscibus et fru- infra per vomitum facta. us. The meat of any thing The cholich: It is also choler,

ipo, decerpo. To crop, to Cicer, genus leguminis.

Cante, per quod aqua alfo to leafe or to chufe out, Cico, turbo,commoveo. trouble, fabe, & fter, and fometime for Clo,it is to call Cinis, velciner, pulvis, af Cinis, eft avis quam also ne minealaudam dicimas: a la Claudo, obitruo, obfero. ftop or flay, not to fuffer o pass: as, Ecce maris mazia claudit nos obice pontus. Clivus, locusmolliterardus et pro colle poniturea bank a rifing, alin a little hill, Clunis, natium tumor. The

buttock. Cino, fplendeo. To fhinens glifter, sometime to fight. Clypeus, et clypeum, feura majora et proprie peditum.

A buckler

Cælum. A graving tool, the warld as is above the element of fire, which is called ather. or, quintum elementum. Calum is also taken for the air, as, In hoc calo qui dicitur aer.

Coeno, coenam famo. To

fop, or to take supper.
Coepio, pro inciplo, anti-

Cognosco, nosco cos qui prius incognitierant: formo that which we knew not be fore: sometime diligently of attentively to confider or understand, to fearth by an inquiry, do to fit in judemont Collis, monticulus anhi Voct Colo, adoro veneror. To honor, or wership with prayer, to exercise, to make much of, to inhabit, to love. Vitam co-lere, is to lead a life: fortime to plow or till the ground fumetime to deck or trims Colus, infrumentum quod pensa continet. A diftaff or pindle.

Comes, comitans aut faquens. A companion by the Comminiscor, finge, exce gito. To imagine, to feign, es to bring a man to the beli if that that is not.

Come, comam compone.

mb, to dress the bush with somb, or to dock and adorn. compago, compactio et

ompedes, vinculi gonus. onditor, qui aliquid fa-Ci. A mither or builder. tongrus, conger, genus picis. A Congre.

conjux, maritus vel uxor.

Ahmband or wife.
Confulo. To ark counfel,
with an accusative: to give
counfel, or provide for, with
a dative: To take in good porth, with a genitive. Sometime it is to fit in counsel, and to deliberate, but used plurally, as, Confulunt Senatores.

Coquo, cibum ufui aptum reddo. To drefs ment, to play the cook, to pripare and go about: as, Bellum coquere. To vex to trouble: as Count me cura. To concost, to bring out nutriment unto a natural foment or jusce.

Cor, præcipuum inter vifcera, et vitæ ledes, er arteriarum, ac caloris nativi, que anima regitur, quan fons quidam er domicilium. The beart, and sometime it is used for the mind.

Corbis, vas ex viminibus

factum. Abashet. Cornus, vel cornum, aut corm, munimentum capitis quorundam animalium. A horn. By translation, the corning of rivers be called wing of an army, and the towns nam end of athing.

duritizet rigiditatecornibus fimiles,fractum circafolftitium ferens, primo candidum, poftea fanguineum. A

Cours, radix magni odoris. A shrub growing in Arabia Juryen Syria, having a very fragrant sarour, the which antiquity burned to their rods, as they did frankincenfe Coxend x, coxarum vertex, quo femora vertuntur. The

bip. Crater, vel cratera, vas amplum cui vinum ant pleum imponimus. A goblet, or flanding piece. Crepo, fono. To erack, fome-

time to complain ,lament, & accufe: 46, quis poft vina gravem pauperiem crepat? Crepundia, prima munnicula quæ pueris dantur : all

manner of things that are gi-ven children in their infancy daggers, timbrels, do fuch like Cres, Cretenfis. A man of

Candy.

Creta, Infula eft. The Ife called Candy.

Crinis, capillus, Hair. Crus, pars a genibus ufque ad inferiorem pedem: a leg Crystallus, glacies ex gelu vehementer concreta: cryfful Cubo, jaceo. To lye, and fometime to be fick in bed.

Cucumis, A Cucumer, the which is ealled also in Laun Cucumer.

Culex, vermiculus alatus,

A Gnas. Cumbo, the fame that Cubo is Cunabula, cunae. Acradle. Cunae, cunabula. Idem.

Cupio, apto, defidero. To covet, to defire, to luft for: & fometimes with a dative to favour. Cupreffus, arboris nomen.

A Cypress tree. Carculio, animal parvum

frumentum corrodens. A Wenfel.

Cures, oppidi nomen. ..

Curro, celeriter co, gradum Cornus, arbor ramos habens præcipito, intenta celeritate viam quafi voro. To run, & fometime to flow, that is, to run as rivers do.

Cufpis, acutior pars haftae. sertain treest known among The point of a Spear, pike, or partinan, or any other like. Cuftos, qui vel quae rem riae. Curfer, baming, liquam ructur et curat. the furies of bell. aliquam tuetur et curat. A kerper man or woman. Cypris, infala dives, Cy-

prin the life. DAma, animal t midum. A Buck or a Doe.

Damno, damno afficio, vel

condemno, To dense

Dit

Of my fer for the Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct Do, of the Direct Do, of

Vina co Dalar, misti v Dano,

ndum

llyd g

Edo, C

Fig. i.c. mdo, to Fometic

Acre, as, Edere ami

guification mafes ma M fignific Education

o, di

en, fun

na notum.

Elia, Civitas

Arcadia,

nesus

n, and to

Dedo, in perpetuam do totum fubdo, five in m et arbitrium, To vield.
Defrutum, a deferendo ilnum decostum 'ad medan
partem: wine folden tahalf.

Dego, ago. To live.
Deleo, expungo, propilineas aut regulas. To

out, & tocancel Delicium, obleaume qued nobis voluptati es The thing wherein we to

Delphin, vel delphin vel delphis, piscis maris, e Demo, anfero. To pull and and to exempt

Dens, notumen per fin dinem:capitur preom aliquid teri poteft, And Depango, defigo. To file down, and to plant. Defidia, ignavine vitina Slothickers. Dax, qu

Slothfulnefs.

Dico, loquor, nomino. Peak, or to tell, Dies, tempus viginnia tuor horarum. A day.

Ditfiteer, inficiase go. To deny. Digredior, difcedo.

Diligo, amo. To lete. Diluo, aqua vel humore aliquid pargor

purge with washing. Dindymus, jugum Phrygiae Idae matri gers faid, of birds ft dicatum. The top of le

bill by Troy. Diphthongus, unus dan vocalium fonus. At birds A atr the Cir-lego, Careo Liphas, cle

Diptoton, nomen duobus in cafibus with two safes what Diræ,imprecation Luino, pri Emo, com

Difco, capio dofin In learn

To fever.

Disperco, separo, di fins, gladiti basco. To bisperco : to dispersione treits bis lane treits

Distonie, imperiis deminit.

Epulum, quali edippilum, Faseffo, facto vei est ad faciof my right of sittle. We need
of tempolomic to refusio in
binquet or faste.

binquet or faste.

po the nomiracieve.

Fasefo, partion, to divide.

an horfeman, or he or fas

Faser, calendi cupulture.

Divities opes, ample for une. Asches.
De deno, to gette.
De deno, to gette.

em alteri trado, ca sesched time to theurs de to de dare, to woarn, or to afcert Dedrans, unciæ novem.

95.48E 0 m do,

in mar

rendo ri

n tohalf

proprie

amen

Dr 14

elphin

r amili

omnia

o leve.

men fer

Nina ameres.
Duleo, triffis figm, to be britovful.
Duno, manfuetum facio, amere. maris, e , adificium ad habi-PHI and

Dass, norum eft, si bead,

marry to account:
Delocate fliavitas, Sweetness.
Diviqui vel quæ ducir alle . A too . To ful

E Edo, comede, to sat. ac vitin Fa, i.emitto, & quafi exormino. indo, to fat out de canaligate, de fonetime to exhibit de fores as, edere speciacula. igintique day. there animate as to dree. The profession of st in all other male may be reduced to the of figurification. Elsee, diligenter doceo, impuly en perfectly to 125 00, edo. I

rel qua pargo: ing.

ring. Hair funt ultime precati-gum mess angurum pole finem natri de ficiorem extra urbem nad a social estra urbem pofile, the pragers that Sooth-turs faid, after notice taken nus dull birds flying before they At an the City.

Lepter, elephantus, animal na norum. an El-shant. bus and His, Civitas Arcadia, a city

Arcadia, or a Countrey in tiones ponnejus.

licent busines, præ aliis appareos, Exmo, exol vosden de excello, to appear before patroffs, to unelouth.

Exu etc., and to puls them.

Exu etc., and to puls them.

dollin Emo, comparo,mercor, to things that we put off.

paro, is diffis gladins, a favord.

Espiro. To east up, to con
espiro.

Mare truth feeding, anaw make.

Difficulty to the state of th

than rideth.

remer, locus deferres a efert or waldernebe Eripiojextra rapio, to pull

herria, famem pation, es

Eventus eventum quod ca-cu aut fortuna mehis evenit. Happer shae uv bicheomab to

olici Exclude, extra clandos to 161 gret.

Excubia, vigilize diagna & nocuma. Wachings and wordings.

Exculpoperioda fealpoyel

Exequia, fun thre offichum, gr freezemonies of the herial.

lawviefs man ar vuman. Expergefor , cugito, to

Experier, tente vel tentore to prove or to be proved. Explico, extendo, & declare, to firetch out, is to declare.

Exid, proprie cer, jecur & pulmo dicuntur, the entrails opere. Holydays; or times of Exterris, exul, abanished pastime used. n or vvoingh.

Exul, qui vel que exulat, abanished manor vomin. Exwo, exolvo, denudo. Zo

Exuvicial expendo, The

Facies, a face. To

Fallo, decipio. To decerer.

Honger,
Far, Once a general violet
for any hind of grainer, com;
ar, Triticum in, hondeaceum, filigineum, &c, but nove is figurated one correct hind called Adorgantich is bread-

Farcia fruro impleto pin-quefacio fugino. 25 fluffo io di profaccione de comate far. Far, plum, religiodum, de dispuns extensive sur activation extensive su

ma reicongenes Affre got. Fasti, libri in quibus totiu anni res populi Romani Criptæ continebantur. & cause sestivitatum explicato gravesta est outs, to ferates out, de Conium exculpore cause festivitarum expuses out, de avresse avresse avresse average out, de conium exculpere.

Excurso, extra curros vels years linels dece verse days outse con the fudget, neight aime festives, verificate of aime festives, verificate of the conium of t pracurro, catra curro, vel year. But dien, overe days pracurro, catra and any to wherein the findica, major outerun the findica, major outerun the findica, major outerun the findica, major outerun the findica, major and outer forme of the gods with the firm codes or an encouplement the following the catra cultival and the following control cultival major of the excepts. The following constitution of the faltred of the faltred of the faltred of constitution of constitution of the catra catra

Frany days, and a f. Fiscory innuo, concodo. To grant gand as affect sento. Fisso de ficto, aut de fair-got, abandantly ta gape. Facifor, feffus fam. To be

wearys to fames & to be veabins

Fave, reffe aliculopto. To

Fel, purgamentum fangul-nis. The Gall.

Feria, dies ceffationum ab

Ferio, percutio To Strike. Fero, To bette, or to fuffer, to lead on tell, to give, to couet or advances to bring forth, to have, to take at vays toobtain. To ach advice, a Pompeius tuin ad popu-

Perveny Walde calen. To Be hot.

Ferue con salefeo. To work Biand hot.

A Fig tree, or a cortain bile rifing in the fundament. Fides, configuria in omni-bus rebus. Faith and truth.

Fide, fiduciam & fpem ha-

bco. To have truft.

Figo, to fasten, to plant, to finite with arrow, or fach like.

Filix, herba fine caule, fine Bore, fine femine. Fern,

whereof three he two kinds as in Herbaries you findless in Herbaries you findle fee.

Filum, Illud fubrile quod ex lino lanave trahendo ducitur. Ashread. Fimus, lætamen & excre-

menta animalium, quibus agri flercorantur. Dung. le is alfo Fimum in the neuter gender.

Findo, diffeco, diffindo, To deave.

Fingo, formo. To fashion. nus in unaquaque rejan end Flaves, flavus fum. To be yellow.

Flecto inclino, volvo, duco, moveo. To bow, to move, and vo canfe to follow.

Fleo, lachryme. To weep. Fleo, ip.ro. To blow. Fleo, dierus qui ex arboribus

vel herbis colligitut, a flower Flus, decurro, proprie ut

dio, terram eruo. To dig. Follis, instrumentum quo attrahitur atque emittitur ventus. A pair of bellows. Fons, scatebra. A well.

Forceps, inftrumentum quo tenetur aliquid. A pair of congs.

Forfex, inftrumentum farsorum, quo aliquid scindi-tur. A pair of scissars. Fors, fortuna casus. Hap. Forum, a serendo, quia lites

& venalia illuc feruntur. The Judicial place, and then it is named Forum Judiciale : or the market place, and it is salled Forum venale. Frango, rumpo deftruo. To

break.

Frenum, vel franum, in-

Figure, or a certain bile feffor coercet. A bridle. Frico, fcalpo. Torub. Frigo, frigidus fum. To be Arumentum quo equum in-, re: A Giant,

Frugi, indeclinabile omnis generis, utilis, necessarius, frugalis, Good, profitable, and shrifty.

Frugis,ejus quod ex terræ fructu in alimoniam vertimus, Of corn or pulse. Some make the nominative hereof Pruges, and some Brun, the

formost is not to be missived. Fruor, delectationem & fructum capies a dorzo cake pleasure, or fruit and profit of, and to be fed.

Inga, ingiendi 2 cus. Fly-

ing or running away. Fagio, vito, currendo relin-

quo. Io fly from, to avoid.
Fuccio suffineo, munio. To
under-prop, and to shore.
Fundo, liquefacto, vel liquidum spargo. To melt or

Funis, rollis. A rope. Fur,qui vel quæ alteri fubtrabit A man or woman thief Furfur, purgamentum fa-rinz. Bran or feurf. Fure, infanio. To be mad.

Fuftis, baculus. A club.

Gabii, Volfcorum urbs. miles from Rome. Gallia, Europæ pars, fita intra Pirenæos montes, inter Hispaniam, Germaniamque & duo maria, Oceanum Britannicum & mare no-

ftrum. France. Garamas, Libyæ incola. A certain inhabitant of Africh. Gargarus, unus ex collibus montis Ida. A very high top of the hill Ida. There is also a town of that name at the foot of the same hill.

Gandon, lator. To rejoyce. Gelu, propriæ glacies.

Froft or ice. Genu, curvatura, qua crus & tæmur connectuntur,a knee

dorfo tumor. A jub or bunch

Gigno, genero. To bega, Gingiber, herba in Araba nufcens. Ginger.

Glis, animal muri fimile. A dormoufe.

Glisco, cresco, angeor, invaleico. To eneresse et grous co man frong, to man fat, and much to desire, et sure to come Gluten, glutinum aut colle.

Gorgon, nomen mulieris. A certain terrible woma Gradior, co, incedo,pro-

gredior. To go. Gracia, The Country Greece, a great piece of Europe which is now under the Turk.

Grajugena, Gracus, A

Grando, gutta aque in acte congelate. Hail.

Grates, gratiz relaz pro accepto beneficio. Thanks, Grex, pecudum multirudo

Groffus, ficus abortiva, que non maturefeit. A rath rine

Gruo, ot grues graere dicuntur. To cry like a Crane. Gras, avis nota. A Crane, Gryps, animal pennatam omni ex parte leoni fimile.

A Griffon.
Gumus, liquor glutinois, ex arboribus refudans. Gun Guegulio, pars guumsi naribus ad pulmonem, ed animal. The Wefand, or a We-

Habes, possideo, tence. b Haren, arete alleni rei infi-

gor. To cleave unto, Hares, qui succedit inhe. reditatem alterius. Aabin, Hale pifcis qui fela 200 nutritur. A Herring.

Haurio, extraho humoren & educo ex profundo all-

Heros, vir illustris & nob lis. A nobleman, a man Gre, porto, To bear. Jacks, ana man.

Gibbus, & gibber, folidus in a god than a man.

Aiub or bunch Hefperus, serotina felb.

The evening flar.

e. Inbb

inva-row, to it, and to cases t colla.

eris. A in. io,pro-nery of of Eu-neder the

ns. J in acre

atæ pro banks. Ititudo, iva.que rach ripe

nere di-Crane. Crane, nnatum i fimile.

ntinofus, ans. Gun ntiuris a icin, vel por a Wetenco. To

i rei infi-dit in hz-Aa beir. falz aqui ing. umorem, undo ali-is & nobl-a mani n worth na Reib Har

Hervoel quam de nes politico de la constanta d

Acco, de jacio, em Lo caft, terre funditudation minaring. Joread and fomets inflome with this prafpis, la ms preceive de divine of divine of divine de la preceive de divine de

12

Herroclitum, nomen fecus, tuam declinationum canones poscunt Hexum. A the bare rules of the declenftons do require

Hildris, vel hilarus, ju-

cundus, lætus. Merry. Hippomaner, virus ab equa fölletium vel caruncula in fronte pulli equini, homitem ad infaniam redigens. Poyfon to procure love withal, walistle piece of field growing in the cold forehead; when it is first foaled.

Hirundo, avis notifsima. A Smallow .

Hiffrix, animal ex herinacefrom genere. A Porcupil omo, nota fignificationis.

A man or a woman Honor, vel honos, eft reverentia quam alicui exhibehus in virtutis telemoni.

in. Honour; worfifp.
Hordenmad horrore, quo-numbordeo quam frumento-tha est mordacior. Barley, befer, qui vel qu'e ad hof-tum recipit, aut recipi-, & capitur pro peregri-In hoft or an boftefs, or

hofis, inimicus, peregti-is, An enemy, theoristell's, abundans, thumina pecoris & homi-it. Plentiful, or a dug, or hunder of any beeff, thumis, terra humetacta.

hydrops, aqua intercus. The

ems, biuma Winter.

Aces, decumbo. To lie. facio, emitto, ac vi impel-lo caft, to hurle, to lay, as tere fundamentum: or by inflation it is to make a planing. Jacio is sumetime fread abroad by rumour, d sometime to object d-infine with an accusative, mbthis preposition In.
Isspis, lap.s preciosus. A
m precious stone, whereof
mede divers hinds and deus of divers soluters,

leo, ferio, percutio. To firike, to finite, as, Icere co-la plum. Icere fordus, is to firike up a hargain. loon, imago. An image. Ida, mons altifismus fro-

ici foli. A bill in the Coun-

try of Iroy.
Idus, dies qui dividunt menfem, in March, May, Junedo'
Ostober, it is the fifteenth
day, in the reft the thirteenth.

Jecur, hepar. The Liver. Ignis, unum ex quatuor

elementis. Fire.

litex, qui fine lege vivit. A lawless body man or woman. Imber, agmen aquarum largius ex nubibus effulim.

A Thomer

Imprex, canalis, vel regula curva & obtorra, per quam imber defluit. A guiter syle. Immuneo, inflosso being over Impetis, v. alentia, invafo-nis. Of violence & bosserousness.

Inceffo, accuso, impeto. To accuse, to troile, to provoke, to invide, and enter into.

Incide, ferio, feco, To cut, to

Incido, in aliquid, vel super aliquid cado. To fall sinto by bap, to run into, as, Incidi in errorem, And sometime to

happen, or to chance. Increso, incheso. To begin, to take in hand, to enterprise. Inculco eadem Ppiusiterando ingero. Often to repeat.

do ingero. Often to repeat.
Indo, Impono, to put in.
Indole.; Paclits fign ficatio
futura probletats, towardnels, or likely disposition.
Inducte, pax in pauces
dies. Arrace
Indulges, obsequot, to fat
much by, and toggive to.
Inermit, vel incrinis, qui
armarks non cit. Unarmid. Infans, homo per æratem nondum feiens lati. A babe, Inferis, sacrificia quæ infe-rius folvuntur. Sacrifice dor e w spirits in bell. Herof Irferias facere, is, Manes facrifich s placare, that is, to cele-

inficing pregationent; fe vel

debere quod after polett, vel commissife quod accula-tor objicit. A deniai, and it-followeth only the verb Eo. Inscio, intingo, vitio, feu maculo, to dye, or to injett. Ingruo, invado; impetum facio, to grue an onset, and

to invade

Injuljusablque authoritate, & temere, fine julisiones Without Bidding linfidia, dolofi expetiatio ad hominem aggrediendum, fallacia. A lying in

wait for or a decest.
Inftar, fignificat vel fimilltudinem, vel æquiparatio-nem & menfuram. Like, or

as big, or the image. Intelligo, catho to underfland Interpres, qui autores decla-rat, aut aliquid ex lingua in linguam transfert. An interpreter, man or woman; or

a translatori Invidia, mortor ex aliena prosperitate. Envy, forrow elfe the goil will and defpight

of a man, focus, est quidam lepor &

festivitas in verbis. A merry scoffe. Irascor, ira Ripulot, to be

Ifmarus, mons Thracia afper, & incultus ex una parte, est tis, a hill in Thracia fo named Iter, itio; actus cundi. A

judar, fol, vel lphiis foleridor, the fun beam, Jubio, impero, to command.

Judex, qui vel que judi-cat. A judge, he or fie. Jugeris, agri tantum qua fi-

tum ab uno pari aut jugo bonam uno dicarari poten. Plinins. We call it an acres
The authors do vary in the
measure of its for the commodity of the nominative & other

cales, we may use Jugerum.
Jugum, vertex hive cacumen montis, the top of anhill, It is also a yeke, or a yope of oxen, that is a couple. By mea saphor it is a fervitude or d

bondage. Alfo a vvectoers beam, or a pair of callows, fuch as for ignameny the Ro-mans ovent sender. Tribus haltis jugum fit, humi fixis

duabus, superque eas trans-versa una deligata.

Jungo, copulo, de quas in unum ago, to joyn.

Juno, dez, Jovis uxor, the goddes. Jupiters worse.

Juno, huramentum facio,

fus, qued natura, aut civias, and nardis, in civi-tas, an gens inbet, & liquor corum que coquantur, the laws and right, and the broth of any thing fodden. Islies, imperio, julkione. By commandment.

Justa, idem qued exequiz.
Justaum, jura dicendi intermissio. No term.

Juvenis, qui adole (centium excessit æratem. One come to mans age.

Fuventus, 2125 Juvenilis,

Juvo, auxilium do, to belp.

Abes, hiatus, macula, de-decus, a prest chap, a for,

a dishonour or reproach.

Labor, vel labos, opera, defatigatio. Labor es wil, painteaking, sometimes et it misery, calamity, peril, danger,

Lac, fuccus materius, quo animalia nutriuntur. Milb. Laceffa, vexo, incito, provo-

Lacio, in frandem duco, to allure or to entice.

Lactes, graciliora inreftina,

the final guts.

Ladlo, lac emitto, vel per blanditias decipio, to give mill or to decive.

Lacus, locus profundus cum aquis perpetuis ibidem natis, qui efficit rivos, a lake, a

Ledo, verbo factore aliquem offendo, to hurt

Lalaps, nomen cujufdam e canibus Actaonis. One of Actions dogs called Lalaps, for freedy furionfnes. Lælaps fignifich a vohstl-

wind, a tempeft, and a Storm. uvind, a tempel, and a storm.

Lambo, lingua lingo, to lick.

Lambos, ignis aut folis
fplendor, a five, or brightness
of the sen, or a lamp.

Lanifia, qui dorni gladiatores docet, & populo vendit,
a master of defence.

Laquetr, pars superior cu-

Laquetr, pars inperior cubiculi parum convexa, a
vasitet veg of a parleur.

Lafer, herba quælam &
fucens qui ex culmo laferpini exudat, the herb out of
vehich cometh the jusce that
the apothecaries do call Afa
dulcis, aus Belzoe, or BelZoin, the common people call
it Benjamin.

Later, 2bfcendor, non com parco, to lurk, or to be hid-

Lavo, 2qua pargo, to voafh. Laures, genns arboris, a

Liberavas ancuma caldron,

Lecythus, ampulla oleana, a box for oyle and ointment. It is taken also for eloquence in variting.
Lego, notum cit, to read.

Lemeres, larya nocurna, & terrificationes imaginum. Hobgoblins or night forits. La, animal ferox, a Lyon,

print, to form, abufivum.

Lemom, piers, interitus.

Death. Leo, imprimo, tormo, to im-

Liberis piknora. Children. One fon or one daughter may be called Liberis, and fo may Nephewo and their Juc-

Libes, placet. Is pleafeth. Libes, ventus africus, the coath-west-world, by west. Lices, tas est, it is lawful. Lichen, herba vel gravis. mum morbi genus. Liver-wort, the apothecaries call hepatica. It is also the bind of Lepry called a fauce-fleam, in Latine Impetigo. Lien, fplen, the mili. Dicitur

& lienis in nominativo. Ligur, incola Liguria, an talian of the Country of Liguras,

Limax, telludo & cochie terreftris, the Shelled facil. the devo fnail.

Linns veffis genus ab un bilico ad pedes, fen lutur aut coenum mollius, a tinda garment, or elf chime or mal.
Lingo, lambo, id elf, alique
lingua mollicer rango, to fig.
Lino, aliquid alicni rei fiperinduco, to daub.
Linguo, committo, pecco, to

leave, to trespass.

Linter, navicula cavantarbore facta, a Cock-boat.

Liquefio, liquesco, u h

Liquor, liqueo. Idem. Lives, lividus fum, idel fordidus, to be vvan or filth Lixa, coquis in exerch vel qui lequitar quam gratta, the feedition that was eth on an utray. Lacris urbs in Brutis, terror in Italy.

Losss, proprie illud que aliquid continct, a plac.
Logos, fermos ratio, verbum Speech, ras fors, a rored.
Loguer, verba qualincimpo profero, so fresk.

Luces lucem emitto, ul

Ludo, Indum exerceo, Cor, to play or to port.

Lucy, cum in urbe auting gro febris alimdve morbig mus, homines aut pecma utrofque corrumpit, som mon difeafe or murren. Lugeo, to bewail, toland

a thing, or elfe absolute mourn, and sometime wh mourner in apparel. Luo, solvo, poenas do, to

deem, to cleanfe, to payfor. Luftra, habitacula ieram Dens of world beafts, or h thel houses, and petty tip houses of bawdry.

Lynx, animal maculo acutifsime videns. Ours

MAEnalus, mons qui name in Arcadia.

Magnes, lapis ferrum at hens, a Hone that dras

a 2b umna lutum
a find of
or mud,
c, aliquid
b, to lich,
ni rei fapecco, to

avata ar-bone.

em.

or filthy,
exercise
quality
hat wait

Stutils, a place.

I place.

I place.

I place.

I return a place.

I

rrum an

iron uni Meraclit
Majore
2tavi, ti
ante, hos
ancestore
Malo, n
rather
Mando,
mitto, to
Maneo, tarry, or i Manes, mina, law manes, manes, manes, of hand. Manes, per Margo, et any thing, river or following the God Mar yr, man or wood manes, vii Maglicus, opimi vini, state part of the Campa phisfant w Mates, and Manes, or in Manes, or

the many

ron unto it. It is called al fo

Heraclius lapis, or Sideritis. Majores, avi, abavi, proavi, atavi, tritavi, & quicunque ante hos in infinitum. Our

Malo, magis velim, to will

Mando, comedo, vel committo, to est or to commit. Maneo, fifto, & expecto, to

Manes, di inferi inter Numina, læva. Spirits or devils. Manubia, quæ manu capi-unturab hostibus. Spoils ta-

m in war. Manus, membrum notum.

Mapalia, agrestes cala. Sheepcoats or small cottages.

Mare, pelagus, the fea. Margo, cujulque rei extremits, the brink or skirt of engthing, or the bank of a river or fet.

Marmor, lapidis genus.

Mars, Deus belli, the name if the God of war .

Martyr, teltis. A witness Mas, vir. A man.

Maffeus, mons Campania opimi vini ferax. An bill in the part of Italy that is called Campania, fruitful of plasant wines.

Mater, nota est fignificatio.

Medicor, medeor, remedium diero. Idem.

Meio, mingo, to pifs. Ma, liquamen dulce . Honey : Mdager, vel Meleagrus, Oenei Actoliæ regis filius. Amans name. Menda, & mendum, error,

ratum. A fault.

Menfes, mulierum proflu-Mensis, tempus Lunæ curri-nlo confectum, A moneth. Mereor, aliquid facio, quambrem dignus fum, qui obtieam præmium, vel pænam har, to deferve. Meridies , dies medins . Noon

the moon Stead.

Metior, pondero, menfuro, confidero, to measure.

Meto, feco amputo herbam, vel legerem, to mow.

Messo, timeo, to feer.

Metsor, timeor, to be feered.

Mens, mine. Mico, fulgeo cum mora, vel discognifice can mount of tempor. Office with certain intermitations to theire, and liberale to be moved, to put forth finger, to him with whom we play Will put forth which is called Micate chights.

Miles, qui vet que militiam exercet. A warrier, a feldier. Mena, metus inculsiones per verba ant figna, threatnings. Mingo, urinam facio, to pils.

Minores, posteri, ctiam post trinepotes futuri. Our suc-

Mifcen, to mingle, to ferve drink, fometime to trouble. Mifereor, mifericordia affi-

Cior, to take pity on. Micro, ad aliquem do, to find Mania, muri urbis, the walls of a town, and figuratively the town it felf.

Mareo, triffor, dolore affi-cior, to be heavy, fad, in a dump or mourning.

Monoptoton, nomen non flexum, fed carens omni cafu præterquam uno, & eo obli-quo. A noun having one ter-mination, and that in one oblique cafe.

Mons, terræ tumor altifslmus. An hill.

Mordeo, dentibus lædo, to bite.

Morior, e vita difcedo, to die. Mos, vira infritutum confuetudine firmatum, a cultom

Mulco lenio, to alfwage. Mulgo, lac e mammis ex-primo, to milk. Mulier, quæ non est virgo.

A woman

Mulfum, potus ex vino & melle, a certain wine confect with honey.

Multiplico, adaugeo, to multiply or increte. Munia, onera legi debita, & officia quæ publice præftan-tur, a duty or office.

mon fe.

N Anciscor, acquiro, to get

Nafcor, orior in mundum venio, to be born. Natalis, conditio fanguinis & familia, the degree of blood and gentry, at generoli nata-les, natales oblivin. It is also uten for years. Sex min na-tales itrant, there were passed fix years. It is also used for the origine or first fring of

things.

Natalis, dies alicul mitalis,
a Birth-day.

Natrix, lerpens aquaticus, a water ferpent, that with porfon infecteth the woater.

Natu, atate, partu. By age or by birth.

Nee, quacunque re occido, Necto, figo, conjungo, to

Nifrens, porculus per eta-tem fabam frangere nondum

potens, a young pig.
Negligo, contemno, non cu10. Not to pass on, to contemn. Nigreo, niger fin, to become black.

Nemo, ne homo. No body, nan or wood

Neo, filum torqueo, to fpin. Nervus, motus ferfuique Meuter. Neither of both

Nexo, ligo vel necto, to bind Nideo, iplendeo, to Shine. Nihit, rei enjufvis privatio.

Nothing. Nibilum, rei cujulvis privatio

Nitor, conor, ago fedulo, to o about, to endeavour.

Niveo, est oculorum & ali-orum membrorum nisu aliquid conari, to give a token with the eyes, to wink.

No, nato to fovim. Noces, malum infero, is

hurt or to harm. Nottu, nocte. By night. Nolo, renne, non volo, to mil.

None, quafi novæ, propter initium observationis. Erant autem in Martio, Maio, Jun. & Octobri, fexilli dies qui ca-Mus, exiguum animal, a' lendas sequebantur, inteliqu.

· 10UFIUP

suatuor : queth. Nofes, rem certam habeo:

to know.

Nofter : Ours, Noftras : Of our Countrey,

Notus, ventus meridionahis, quem nos Austrum ap-pellamus : the fouth wind. Nubes, vapor humidus

fublime egreffus: a cloud. find, to farefee.

Nuto, viro trador: to be Omen, augurium quod fit ore married to a man, for it is halfoning, to forespeaking.

Omnis: Every one.

in the womans part only. Nuga, cum nihil agimus :

Nullus : None,

Nundinum, dies et conventus status rerum mercatui : a Fair.

Nuo: a verb not much in ufe : the compounds thereof be commonly received, and it fignifiesh to nod.

Nuptia, legitima conjunctio maris et feminae in vitae focietatem : Marriage.

Nurm, fili uxor: a daughter in lam. NyElicorax, corvus nocturnus : a night raven.

OBdo, oppono, five appono : to fet againft. Ober, objectum aliquod, vel obstaculum, ut pessulum, sera : a bar ar stop.

Ublivifeer, e memoria aliuid excidere fino:to forget Obser, qui vel quae traditur in fidem alteri : an boftage r pledge, man or woman or pleage, man or woman. Occido: to fall or perift, to to be fain, to fet as the fun fets.

Occido, : to kill or flay. Occiput, posterior pars cabead

Occludo, claudo : to fout. Occulto, abscondo, abdo : to hide.

Ocoulo : Idem.

October, mentis octavus a Martio : the tenth moneth in our year, called October. Olor, vel odos, quafi olor

ab olco : eft autem infectus ger : a favour.

Gleafter, olea fylyeftris : a

the nones of a certain forub like the Olive, tree, the Greeks call it the wild Olive, or the ground Olive, far the lowness.

Olco, odorem foiro et emitto: to give a smell, forthat indif-ferently, so that the differen-ces be made with Benevo Male

Olfacio, odoro: to smell or to favour a thing : by tranto favour a thing : by tran- Panis, quo pascimur bred. Sation it as to perceive and Panther et Pantheranimi

find, to farelee. Omen, augurium quod fit ore

Onses, pondus alicui injun-Etum : a burden,

Onyx, unguis et gemma: the tain fort of rush growingis nail of a mans hand, a pre-the marish of Eypt, fou-cious flone white like a nail, what high, whereof they male the haw in a mans eye.

Operio, tego : to cover. Opifex, qui opus tacit: a werkman.

Opis, adminicull, practidil: Of aid and belp.

Oppango, circumfigo, circumplanto : to faften, or to oyn unto, or plant about. Opus, Opuntis, nomen Civitatis in Locris: a towns name in the country of Locris.

Orbis, circulus mundi, res rotunda: a globe, or a bowle, and therefore the world is called Orbis, because it is e-

very may round tibe a bowle. Ordior, incipio : to begin, or to somiaence.

Ordior, id eft, texosto meave. Oriens, regio Orientalis: the

Orior, nafcor, furgo, incipio: to fpring, to rife, to begin. Orontes, nomen viri et fluvii: a mans name, or a certain river in Syria, now

called Tarfara. Os, oris concavum illud intra quod funt dentes et lingua: a mouth

Qr, plais, folidimentum corporis durum : a bone, Offrea, conchae Species :

an oufter. Ovum : an Egge.

Pacifcor, patum facio,convenio:to mabe a bargain, to fall to an accord, formeson. to promife.

Patteo, parum albeo : w be pale.

Pampinm, vitis ramus: a vine branch. Pande, aperio, parefacio:

Pange, pacificor, canb, jungo

plango, figo : to bargain fing, to joyn, to nail sofaten queddam Pardo fimile: 4 certain beaff.

Papaver, genus herbach. poriferum : Poppy.

Papyrsm, charta qua ntimur in literis scribendis : a coa kind of paper, & callelit Papyrus, whereof our paper now is called likewife,

Paradifus, locus amoenil. fimus : a place of pleasure.
Parco, abstineo ab witione.

To Spare. Parens, pater aut mater, avus aut avia ; a father er mother, a grandfather a grandmother

Pares, obedio. Toobey. To bring forth.

Parie, prolem produco. Parnaffs, mons in Phocid duos vertices habens; an hil in Phocis, acountryinGreece Partio, divido, & quafinites facio. To part or to divi Parturio, cup;o,aut cont parere. To be toward labour Pafco, nutrio. To fred, " nourish.

Pafeur, nutrior, alor, Tok

Paffer, avis falacifsim is Pates, apertus fum. Tih

Patior, fuftineo, tolero, To Suffer, or to abide.

Patro, aliquid mali comi to. To commit fome evil. Patrueles, patruorum fili Brothers thildren.

Paveo, timeo. Tofest. Petten, inttrumentum to torum, & dentatum;acom or a weavers stay.

Pecto, orno capillos. Pas DS: 4

facio:

jungo ten, to fasten, brend, animal tile: a

ntimur a cer-ving in fome-y made alled it er papa e. noenil-a fure. eltione.

mater, ther or

bej. To

duco.
Phocide
s; an hil
eGreece
nafi paro divida
at cons
labour,
o fred, u

r.T.k sima (4

n. Tob Jero, To commit-e evil. rum flii.

fear. cum to

los. 1

Periodical process of the control of

Paus, cudis, oris, omne, minal quod fub hominis rur, all cattle.

Pedes, qui pedibus incedit.

Pedo, ventris crepitum facio, to fart.

igus, mare, the fee Pelex, mulier impudica, a harlot

Pallo, ejicio, removeo, to drive or put away.

Pentes, dii domeffici, quod penes nos nati funt. House-bild gods. Pendeo, fuispensus sum, to

be hanged.

(ufpendo, vel pon-

dero, aftimo, to hang, to weigh, to prize. Pents, cauda, a tail, and athelast it was taken for a mins vard.

fensi, vel penum, omne eftulentum poculentum, poculentum, quo homines vescuntur, all nner of victuals.

Perago, perficio, to finifo, and to perfect bufings.
Percusio, ferio, to finite.
Percusio, avis nota, a Par-

Perdo, amitto, to lofe. Perduellis, holtis, an enemy in the war .

Pergamus, civitas infignis Afiz, in ditione Trojano-mm, thecity of the Trojans, therwise called litum or Hion.

Pergo, in re procedo, abeo,

b go forward.
Perlego, totum lego, wholly and thorowly to read

Permiffu, permissione cum nemo adversarur. By suffer-ence, with leave and license. Perpetior, multum cum fa-

bore ac dolore patior, throughly to bear or faifer. Perplaces, valde places, to blasse very smach, or throughly to plasse. Perfis, orientalis regio, the

try of Perfia. Per, ima pars corporis qua

Peto, oro, oblecro, rego, to

Phalera, ornamenta equo-

rum, Horfe-trappings. Pharus, turris altifsima in ortu quæ lucet naviganti -

bus, a watch tower.

Phafelus, navicula velox & oblonga, a brigandine.

Philotis, nomen mulieris,

Phonix, avis in oriente, a Phoeniceo pennarum colore dicta, toto orbe celeberrima, in Arabia nascens, aquila magnitudine, Phenix the bird Phryx, vir Phrygiæ, a Trojan Pietas, pins cultus, godlineft

Piges, dolet sieu molestum ck. It irketh. Pingo, formam alicujus fei ductis lineis repræsento,

to paint.

Finfo, tundo, panem' conficio, to finite with the beak;
to beat in a morter, as once they did their grain, and thereof to bake.

Pinos, arbor est piscei ge-neris, nuces ferens omnium maximas, quas Latini pineas

vocant, a Pinatrit.
Piper, herba. Pepper.
Pifeis, animal quod continue (ub aquis degit, a file.
Pis, refina ex arboribus

Auens, Pitch.

Placeo, gratus fum, to pleafe. Plaga, retia latiora ad ca-piendas feras. Hunting nets, or wide meashed nets to take

eafts. Plando, manibus percutio, indico, to

Plessado, manibus perculio, ac gestu laztitiam indico, ac clap hands for loy.

Pless, vel plebis idem quod vuigus, the common people.

Plesto, supplicie affacio, punio ferio, to punisto, to best.

Pleso, plenum facio, to fill.

Plico, contraho, & rugas facio, to fold er to plait.
Pluo, aquam admitto, to

Plus, vox incrementi, mor Polleo, poffum, valco, to be able, to be of power, and some-time it is taken for to pass, or to be better or more profi-

Pono, colloco, confituo, to fet or to put.

Poni, affer, vel quodvis aliud per quod super aquas transimus, a bridge. Ponius, marc, the fea.

Porticus, ampla domus, Propter repentinos imbres deambulationis gratia ædi-ficata a gallery or an ambu-

Pofico, peto, to ask, to require Pofico, latus porta, five ja-

Poto, bibo, to drink.

Pracordia, que exta fepa-rant ab interiore vifcerum parte, the midriffe

Pracurre, antecurro, five cito ante co, to run before. Pralego, antelego, ut folent praceptores fuis discipulis, to be an interpreter, or a reader, and fornetime to ent, or to fail by.

Prammeo, præcello, to ex-

Pranefe, nomen urbis, tewn in lialy.
Press, sponforqui se obligat, id est, side infloration in live nummaria, a suray.
Preses, qui vel que presidet. He or she that superindet.

tendeth.

Proful, qui vel que pre-

Prandes, prandium fume,

Prandes, prandium lums, vel ante prandium cibum lumo, to dine.
Presis, precationis, ablectationis. Of prayer, of patition.
Premoto prefisa be againfle and to be hard at hend with, to drive, to hide, to expel, to flut, to defower, to kill, dec.
Primitie, primi freelus ex arm preceptiqui Deb offerare per luminity.

agro percepti, qui Deò offe-runtur. First fruits of a mans ground, or the firstings of any other thing. Princips, qui vel quæ prin-cipatum obtiner. The Prince or Princip. Problèmes propositio inter-rogationes apparation

ogationem annexam ha-

Prodo, manifetto. To berray, to make manifeft.

Proficifcor, co alio. Leg. Proluga

Promo, multum five multo, rum minutim decidit, things

Promines, proced appares.
To hang out in fight.
Promo, profession of the abreach, for to utter.
Promps.

Promptes parate fine mora.
With readings or freed.
Pfallo, cano instrumento mufico, to fing, or to play or

an instru

Puber, vol pubes, proprie lanuse que marious decimo quarte anno, ferminis duo decimo circa pudenda orixi incipir. Especial of se.
Pudes, pudore afficior. Is thinneth.

Puerages, exueta infantia pueritizm inchoos w was a

Pugil, qui vel que pugnan-di artem novit. A champion,

Pulvis & pulver. Duft. Notum eft.

Pumex, tapis cavernolus

A pumice fone. Punttus & punftum, mi-n wa maiy duaque lines Pars. A prick or a point,

Pungo, stimulo, morfum ac culcum infigo, to prick,

fing. Pas, finies, & quicunque humor in purredinem ver-fus. Matter or core. Python scrpens e putredi-ne nature. A serpens.

O Ware, Investigo, interrogo, to feet for to fearch. Quatio, inover, concurto,

Querase En Oak. Oueror, lamentor, to com-

plass or identity.

A no. The more,

D stee, vacatio a labore, ant
cellulo a quovi opere. Left,
at appearant he the body.

Tranquillitas was the mora,

Tranquillitas was the mora, Quilibe Every queyer 3

Deter see will.

Deser see will.

Deser

f no weight, things not won hy regard, or chippings.
Quot, How many.

R Abula, bomo forilis. A in the law.

Rado, cuitro vel quavis re acuta decerpo, to

Ramer, ruptura & differnio intellinorum, Bustonieli, Rapio, per vim trabo, rufe-to, 10 franch unas. Refersus, informentum

karron, indramentum dematum, que uthaur in ientificio al corridendam fectum. A rake.

our fe

Recido, retro five trerum in cadem cado, so full hack-ward, or is fall into the fame

Recorder rurins in mentem revoco, to call to mind a-

Leddo, acceptum vel abla-

Redoles, odorem alicujus rei refero, vel multum alco. To bear the favour of a thing, ur to lavour frongly, and by a metaphor, wrefemble and

Logringo, iterum frango, so

Rego, Euberno, to rule or a

Relegarurius legio, to read Remaissor, recordor, me-

mini, to remember.
Ren, viscus quoddam, the ducy.

Renno, refuto, rejiclo, to Rear,

arbitror, puto,

suppose. Legango, distributo, rejungo, to unicose, to disjoyn.
Legango, invenio, to find.
Legango, and distributo. Alienaring

Repungasiterum filmulose-cem redds, so price agas. Les omnis five corporalis, five incorporalis compre-hendit. Adong. Refero, turtum percipio, v

knop again.

Respensite pudio, sperno, n
refuse. Refris funis vel lorum.

Refulto, refilio, revertor, in contratium Glio, to re

Reto infirmentum que picces capiuntur. A se. Rex, nota cit fignificatio. A King. Lidoo, cachinno, to laugh.

Rings, 03 torques ut canes, to make an evil favoured face like a fuerling day, and n

Robur, Species quercus du-Rodo, mordeo, comelo,

Roma, urbs Italiæ quondan

Acordo, pros italiz quonem a parteribus condita, olim gentium domina, cum florret, quatta & postremano narcha. Rose.

Ros, humor qui fento tempore cœio finit. Air.
Rosta, tempium set form judiciale ante curiam Holli liamoin quo erat pulp ex que conclonari folchan, the place ambere matter, an declarmed.

Kudens, funis nauticus.

Rudo, graviter fono utal Aus. so cry life as Alle.

Rumpe, trango, tobrok.

Rum, locus cutra urben,

nol agri funt & ville, a

ambrey.

Sacerdos, deo dicarus, al facrificia facienda. A Prod

Sacro, doo dedico, Den Sal, quo utimur in citi

Salio, falto, to leap, #

the system to be a second to the standard to the

CONTRACTOR OF THE

A STATE OF THE STATE OF

San San San San

Palacas (E)

The state of the s

And the state of t

the territory and the second The state of the s

Allegands left of least to the first transfer and

Elizabeth Company

Contraction of the second

Cota A man marks

A service of the serv

lo.vi-gasn. dralm, mpre-10, 0 no, »

m. A tor, in to 10-

icatio. langh, canes, ed face and n

melo, onden

n florefereno Ales.

a forma a Haftilputama

Lers Are icus. o at ale Ale. break.

urben, rerabile

A Prio

Spetg so feel Salte Salte the fee effuli immo Sang nere Sapi Pum s entia, Sapi have

The state of the s

Control of the second

grum ous St Sata Satra Scab rub. Scal dawo Scan climb. Scin

Sarc

Scie. ab a per fe Scrik vel ta alteri Notar Soril

-

Address of the second

7.

.

16 45 1

Scrain School School digni # 4 p

ap ar brute beafts do, when ale copereth the female. Sallo, fale condio ac conheren, to falt, to powder for a feelon with falt.

Salto. To leap or to dance, Salum, mare, a fapore falis,

Salus, incolumitas, Health. Samnis, nomen gentis. A

Sancio, firmo, & proprie immolationem, to make fure and to effaldift.

Sanguis, Cruor qui ex vul-nere spatgitur. Blood. Sapphirus, pretiosus lapis. A Sapphirus. Saptentia, rerum divina-num atque humanatum sci-entia. Wisdom. Sapto, sapotem habeo, to

e a cafte.

Sarcio, purgo, reficio, inte-

Sardonya. A certain preci-

Satago, fatis ago, laboro. follicitus firm, to do, to endeavour.

Satrapas, princeps,a Prince, Scabo, frico, so feratch, or to

Scalpo, sculpo, & fodio unguibus ac manibus, to claw or to fcratch.

Scando, in altum tendo, to

Scindo, feco, findo, to aut Scie. To buom.

Scobis, & fcobs,eftid quod ab aliqua materia decidir per ferrum, terebram, aut

Sorika, qui literas, vel gelta, vel tabellas, & fimilia feribit alterius nomine, A Seribe or

Notary. Series, fiteras formo, to

Scrake, form aut puteus. & teh or pic.

Science, qui rifiim ab audi-exibus captat, non habita atione verecundia aut dignitatis. A fooffer ja feffer ,

Seges framentum in Ipicis. Corn yet Handing. Seligo, feorfum collien. Seligo, feorfum colligo, to

Semis, id eft, femias, fex uncia, dimidium afsis, Half sund, or the half of any

hole fum. Senetta vel Cenettus, Ceni-

um, ætas, Oldage.

Senio, quod fex puncia

continet, the fife point.
Senium idem quod fenett.
Senfue & fentum organum
fentiendi, & quod mente concipitur. Any of the five wits, called the fenfer, or that which the mind conceiveth, called the meaning. Sensio, aliquid lenfu per-

cipio, pre intelligo ponitur; to perceive by forme fenfe, or to underfand,

Sentis, fpina, A thorn, Sepelio, defunctum terra condo, to bury.
Sepio, obstruo, circundo,

munio, to compafe, to bedge. Seps, ferpens parvus. little serpent, after whose stroke the members do rot, Sequer, abeuntem fuble-

quor, to follow. Sermo, inquela. Speech. Ser, populus Ana. One of

a cereain people in Alia called Seresu

Sere femino, planto, to for or plant, or to graft, and fo alfo we fay, Serere bella, ferere certamina, id eft, mevere lites & pugnas.

Serpens, anguis. A drugon, ferpent, or a fnake. Sibilus, eft quidam Arider

oris per angustam spiritus emissionem, inter dentes fere. An bissing. Sido, descendo ad seden-

dum, to pitch, or to lay down. Siler, arbor quam vulgo falicem vocant. In Ofier with Spinus, agrestium p

Becerns, abdungo, separo, so Ignisteth a simple that the devide or separate.

Seed, divide, seem:

Sedo, quiesco, coste.

Segostramentum in lpicls. ignis excustur. A sime some. Sinapis, & finapi, herba el femen ferens, tanta actimo nia ut lachrymas clear come denti. Senny, Muffard. Sindon, volum fubtilifi-mum. Finelinnen cloth-lawn.

main. Fine linuar cloth lawn.
Singultio, gravitor tustio de
linguitum crairro, to fis.
Sino, permitto, to fisfer.
Sinos, de finum, genus valis
linuos. A basie, or a dish to
drink wine or milk in.

Siran montrum maria.

Marenara. Sifer, herba cujus radix pr cipue eft in nfn. Apa splie at in ulia. A parfasp

sitis, defiderium potionis

hirft. Soboler, faccosso. An off-

Societa, unoris, vei marie Societa, unoris, vei marie mater. A mether in law. Societis, e judicim fortis fo-cius, a follow. Sol, qui Phoebus dicitus,

Soles, fuerus fum, es be Solium, fella regia, in qua

eges jus dicentes fedebant A throne or chair of flore. Solvo, quod ligatum erat diffolyo, ac encelo, to leefe. Sommes, fopor, quies. Step. Somos fonum facto, to found. Somboo deglutio que quam

molic, so fap.
Soror, notam cit. A fifter:
Sparge, late projeto ac paffim jacto, so Paritie se

frinkle.

Species, eligies, erometa, gamus, vitio. Aform, Gice, the kind of a thing, or an in-

Species, video, to fee.

Species, specimen unde spe-Stare licet. A den women

a preyon. Sperno, despicio, contemno, to despise.

Spinus, agrestium propo-

Splendlenvifeus quoddams nautis utile eft, ut fuperna-

to promife, and fometime to pio. Privily to Real away.

Sponfalia, promificave ftipulatio futurarum nuptiarum. Betrothing with condious taken.

Spontis, natura & ingenii propril. Of nature and own disposition.
Statuo, pono, colloco, cri-

go; to place, to fet up; fome-fustain or abide.

time to deree and appoint; Sugo, spiritu attraho sucfometime to dedicate, and se cum; to such.

before.

Suimo, oppidum in Brutils:

emo, projicio in terram :

fo throw down,or to spread.

Sterto,dormio tomnum al-rum dormiende capio ; to

sepitel we fuort.
Stipit, & flips, pecunist
genus, quod per capita colligere folent: a money gachered by the poll, for the use of the gods, or for the poor: and therefore it fignifiath a remardo profit.

Stirps, orige progenies, Poboles: a flock, a tribe, a descent, and sometime it is the body of a tree. Idem quod

cruncus.

Sto, ereclus fum, vel ma-

neo : to fland.
Strepo, fonum facio : to
make a noise.

Strido, ftrepitum edo : to make a noise, a whisting, o

a croaking. Strides facio firidorem fonum violentum ; to make a in radice Malez promonto-

migi.

time to firste.
Strue: to build, to pile up, and fonctime to endeavour, and to go about, or to fet in

Stultitia, imprudentia, fto-Budeo, hortor al id quod

cendo : to counsel.

Suber, genus ligni, quod ! Tongo, percurio, to touch,

tent retia a corb tree.

Sublego, furto aliquid furri-

Suboleo, leviter olco, five edoratus fenfu leviter percipio: to savour, or to smell a thing a little, and by tran-flation to be espied, and to be Smelled out.

Suefeo, foleo ; to be acen-Romed.

Saffero, fuftinoo, patior : to

a town.

Sum : to be.

Sumo, multum & pene nimium mihi : to take.

Supellen, res domestica. Household-fuff. Suppetia auxilium, fubfi-

dium : aid, help, fuco Supplico, humiliter & cum reverentia precor; wintreat, Surgo, erigo me : to arife, fometime to fpring, or to gram, to increase. It is also to

arife by little and little, as things do in husilding. Sus, animal fordidum, a Boar, Sow, or Hog. Synodus, conventus, a

conneil congregate.

T'Acco, filco, non loquor, to keep filence.

Tadet, pertæfum eft, difpli-cet, le irheth or wearieth.

Tenarus, locus umbrofus great noise, or to greath with til Laconize juxta Spartam teeth. It is applied also to civitatem in quo quia hiablents, to door hooks, to fertus magnus est, & streptias pents, to the sea, and such quasi progredientium tentitur, dixerunt veteres per hunc esse descensum ad inschet things,

Strings, premo, arêto: to hunc este descentum au ...

Strings, premo, arêto: to hunc este descentum au ...

make firast, to pull, someteros, a promontory in Laconia, wherein is an entrance to
time to first.

Luild, to pile up, go down to Hell;

habens arenas aureas, a certain river in Portugal . Talib, vindicta, hostimentum avengment, or like for like. Talpa,animal caprum oculis muri fimile,a Mole,or Want. Tantundem, aque tantum

Taper, vel taperum, vel tapete, id eft, panni depicti tegimen, mire pictum variis coloribus, a carpetyor a cloth of arras.

Tartarus, demissior infer-ni locus. Hdl.

Taygens, mons in Laconide Baccho (acer, fub quo Spara & Amyclæ, an hill in Lace-dæmonia, where Spara and Amyclæ the cities do fland,

Teges, vile fragulum mit. ta fcirpea, a ma

Temno, Sperno, to despife,

Tempe, pulcherrimus ager in Thefalia quem Peneus alinit, a very fair feldin Thessalia, most pleasant behold, and thereforeappells-trody it may be Med for a place of delight, as Paradisi and Eissaum are there is als Tempe in Bastia, salled Tempe in Bastia, salled in Sicily, named for di ence Helorix : the fir i called Theffalia Tempe. Tendo, expando, to fretth

or bend.

Teneo, apprehendo, to bols. Tepeo, in medio inter cali-dum & frigidum sum, to

Tepefeo, tepidus fio, to war

Ternio, numerus ternariu, the number of three.

Tero, comminuo, confumo, tundo, to wear by diminifing Tefqua, loca edita, afpen. Rough places. Teftis, qui vel que tell-

monium profert, & wennis an or woman

Proprium Trojanorum io is, a name of a certain King of Troy.

Texu, relam feruo ac pari

Thebe, nomen que urbium, the name of action in Be-Egypt, and of another in Be-otia, you hall alfoin in authors Thebæ and Inch. Therma, loca aquas haben. tia,aut nature (pontecalenntam,

yariis a cloth

infer-

conide
Sparts
Lacetz and
And,
symtpife,
sage
receus
fald in
fant by
ppellat for a
saudh
sauth
fifer
pellatrop
tentifer
to hold
to to ho

to war narius,

elumo, nishing alpera.

metnejs nomen rum re-certain

rundum a city is in Ba-fo find in I Theba. s haben-te calcu-

12(3) 3622

1

tet, if funder in funder i

11

tet, aut fornace calefactus, curro ac perlego; servad over | Waho, mavi, plaustro, quiafandendi lavandive usbus

Tremo, commoveer, agidrupede porto; to earry.

Tervata, Hot bashes.

Vello, traho, extirpo, to puts fundendi lavandive ufibus fervata. Hot bathes.

Thoras, pettus & petteris

and breaft - place.

Thrax, vir Thracie; a Thracian. Thus, incensum libamen quo Deum veneramur, ali-

quando ipla arbor. Frankin-

Tignus, tignum, trabs qua-varie disposita domus extruitur ; a rafter. Tigris, animal velocifsimum

& truculentum ; a Tigre. Timeo, metuo. To fear.

vacillo. To flumble or flam-

Tollo, elevo, fublevo. To lift the push is. up, to bring up, as children ere by nurfing, or also to flay or take away.

Tondeo, crines vel lanam fe-best or so knock, coforcipe, To stip or fo.ar.

Tuffis, vehemens spiritus
Ionitrus, & tonitru, nubis eruptio, ex qua meatum
ista seu potius dirupta so-sum obstruunt excutere

nus, Thunder.

tonitrum. To thunder. Torpeo, languidus fum & remiffus. To be fluggifh and

vern, to Spin, to vex and trouble, to whirle, &c.

Torquis, circulus anrens tes ; a two leaved door. chain to adorn the neck.

Torrens, fluvius per plaviam collectus ; a lake with- furety in a matter of de out fpring, begun by rain, Torreo, uro affo. To roft.

Torres, uro affo. Toroft. aliquid capiendum idone-Torres, lignum ardens vel um ; a veffet. aduftum ; a fire-brand.

Tot. So many, or many. prædicit; Tratto, traho, vel furfum Propheteffe. traho. To pull and draw up, or to handle by fair or foul

Trado, in potestatem alterius transfero. To deliver unto another.

duco. To draw.

Tres, Three, munimentum. The breaft, Tribus, progenies; a bindred Triez,capilli pedibus pullorum gallinaceorum involuti. Hair or feathers wrapped about the feet of chickens, or

pigeons; also vain trifles.
Triptoton nomen quod tribus quibuscunque casibus
inflectitur; a noun declined

with three cafes.

Tros, nomen viri; a Trojan. Trudo, manibus pedibulve

impello. To thruft, Timeor, metuor. To be feared Tuber, distum a tumendo Itube, lingua vel podibus & priore longa, terre cal Tuber di tum a tumendo. lus ; a fwelling in any thing, a mushroom, or that whereof

Tueor, defendo. To defend. Tuor, video. To fee. Tundo, decutio, pulso. To

conantes ; the cough.

Tono, valde fono, ac facio Tybris, fluvius Italia. Tyber Tybur,oppidum Italia.

remiffus. To be fluggift and VAdo, co. To go.
west.
Torqueo. To wreath, wreft, fanus fum; to be in good
to wind or turn about, to go. health, or to be able.

Valva, funt fores geminas · habentes partes in fe coeun-

collique ornamentum ; a Vannus ; a van to winnow

rn with Vas, vadis, vadimonium ; a Vas, vafis, instrumentum ad

Vater, poota, & qui futura prædicit; a Prophet, or a

Wher : The adjective fignifieth plentiful, abundant, copious ; the substantive fignifieth a pap, or a dug, or an uedder, o fometime it is found for plenteouines: 48, Uber

Trabe, vi ad me rapie ac agri : for Fertilitas agri. Transligo, legendo tranf- clauditur ottium;a door bar.

drupede porto ; to enrej.

Vendo, venundo alieno s to

Venso, vendor ; to be fold. Venso, ad aliquem accedo .

Venter, qui a pectore ad pubem terminatur ; a belly. Venus, des amorts & venu-katis ; the goddeft of tope &

Ver, and pars temperation; the spring time.
Verbor, instrumentum longum verberand; any thing that we heat withal, as a rod, whip, wand, or other, it signifies also the spring.
Verbori, but non yiderus de-

Verberis, hoc non viderur de-ficere ullo cafu. Vide Verber Vergo, tendo decline; so bend, to go, to encline fome

Vermis, a vertendo, quia fe-fe torquendo repit; a worm, Verna, ex ancilla domi na-tus fervus; a hand-man born of a bond-moman at home, It is used adjectively for that that is dominical, or not that is dominical, or not trange; mis Vinum verna. Verres, porcus non caftra-

Verro, purgo, traho; to

fweep, Verso, muto, volvo, to turn, or to change, Vervex, mas inter oves, cut

adempti funt tefticuli ; a

Vescor, utor cibo, & pasco,

Vesper, idem quod Hesperus, is a called also Vesperu-go, and it is taken for the evening tide. Vicos, yiells junionem; an interchange when surns be.

interchange when surns be, Video, oculis intrucers to fee. Video, oculis intrucers to fee. View, ligo, fee inflecto i to hand or to hand i thereof vietores be called copers, qui vafi vinate religant. Vigil, qui vel qua vigilara a vatthera indus or woman.

Vincio, ligo ; to bind.

Vince, faptio, to overcome. Vinder, qui vel quæ vindi-tt, an avanger, mon or voc-

Virgitius, Poeta de Poets name Vergo, que non est passe

Virtus, ars bene recteque

vertes, at the feedberghe vivendi, virtue, generum, de gravis odor, Foylous or Rench.
Ver, virtus, robur, fortirudo, matura, violentia. Strengtis, pouver, natura, violente.
Velcous, vel victus, de cit. clurinum ad aucupium.

Assess of the

time with

15

Vifo, co ad videndum, so go of se.

Vitrum, materia transfuctada, quae ex arena & cinere fit. Glafs.

Vivo, vitam ago, so live.

Wiscoppremo, compello, a disput. da, quæ ex arena & cinere fit. Glafs.

nt. Glaf.
Vree, vitam ago, to live.
Messer, vindico, to avenge.
Messer, durities digitorum,
tam in avibus exterisque befils quam in homine, a nail,
a boof, and a talon.
Vactoo, frequenter voco. Of-

ten to call.

Velo, 25, to fly, or go space, as, Navis volat. Pama volat. But, Volo, Vis, is to puill or be willing.

Volvo, verto, to ropule,

Mro, adore aut frigore, nonnunquam alia vi lado, m burn, & by translation to

burtour to grieve.

Mtor, usum rei habeo, to use.

Valgier, multitudo ignobilis, the base and community

Vulper, animal afritum, a Fox, or a Fixon. Maer, viri conjux, a prife.

Eines interpretationis Nominum & Verborum Grammatices Rogie.

Magister discipulos ad studium literarum cobortans.

Vosadife, pueri, primis invitat ab annis, Arque iua Christus voce venire juber; Pramiaque oftendit vobis venientibus ampla; Sic vos, o pueri, curat amátque Deus. Vos igitur lati properate, occurrite Christo. ist, or not Prima fit hac Chriftum noscere cura Deum. Sed tamen ut Dominum pollis cognoscere Christum, Ingenuas artes discito, parve puer. Hoc illi gratum officium est, hoc gaudet honore; Infantum fieri notior ore cupit. Quare nobifcum fludium ad commune venite, 1870 4570 1 Ad Christum monitrat nam schola nostra yjam.

Puer ante lectionem.

A Terno foboles amata Patri, Quem vox athere milla mandat unum Audiríque, colíque, Christe, qui nos Ad te voce jubes venire blanda, Affirmans pueros Deo placere ; Da fanctum mihi Spiritum, Magiftro Ut monstrante, viam ingredi, Redemptor Ad te qua liceat venire, possim;
Dacum moribus artibusque honestis Sacri dogmata puriora verbi Addiscam; sapientiaque & annis Us crefcens, tibi plurimos, & ipfa het hadring at gigt beid er s ball e

THE

lorge

Qui

Oda p Deli

Te foli

ec m

ello, to

vvife.

J.

1

lim

Puer orans ante Cibum.

Cinditor & rector magni Pater optime mundi,
Huc ades, & donis auxiliare tuis;
Nate Deo, noftræ reparator Christe fahris,
lit cibus, ut positus sac bene potus alat.
it usancte comes, dux solatorque piorum
spiritus, huic mense mitis adesse vells.
Corpora in recte pascentur mostra, nihisque
Languida sie poterit lactere membra mali.

Post Cibam.

Corpora qui folito fatialti noftra cibaru,
Qui fatias toto quicquid in orbe maner;
Infectuo, Genitor, mortalia pectora verbo,
Noftraque coelefti nectare orda riga;
Quo pariter membris, pariter quoque mente refecti
lifque cua liceat nos bonitate frui;
Indem enam placido vectos fuper arthera curfu,
Inter foelices aftra tenere choros.

Oratio Matutina

Chrifte, Dei aterni foboles aterna parentis,
Ex illibata virgine natus homo,
Morte trià qui devicta de morte triumphas,
Et peccata tuo fanguine noftra lavas;
Ahvitam largire piis fine fine beatam,
Qui te cunque fide non dubitante colunt.
Odi peccati cangat mea pectora fenfus,
Delicti ut pigeat, poeniteatque meilique petens ventam credam tibi vera profeffo,
Et fludium de te pendeat onme meum:
It folum venerer, tibi difcam fidere foli,
linicum & agnofcam te Dominium atque Deum,
Nevetuo à cultu velana mente recedam,
Réque prior mihi fit nomine nulla tuo.
Ne me quicquam in vita aut in nece feparet abs te,
sed femper famulus fim, maneámque tuus.

AMEN.



This of a king so day can

-lea

Rules teaching how to write the day Gez Majus, Nonas, October, Julius et Mars. Qualuor ast reliqui dabit Jous quilibet octo. Inde dies reliques omnes, die se Calendas. The meaning. The first day of every Monsthis called the Calends of the fame, according to the verfe: Principium mostri menfis dixery alindo The frond, third, fourth, and fifth days are the Nones. The frond day bring the fourth of the Nones, and fo backwar Pacent in March, May, July, and Octo-ber, for they have fix Nones a piece: So that in those foure moneths, the fecond day is the fixth of the Nones, be The Dayes that follow the Nones, be called Ides, and bee all ways eight; and in March, may, July, and October the fi beauth Day is the Joes; in all other Mo nesks the thirteenth. They must also be are the Calinds; and-

warek, May, July, and October have all he farrenth day, to that the finkenth ag of March is the feventeenth of the lends of April &. But in December, August, and January Re Calends be ninetun, which begins make fourteenth day November, gen-tember, June and April, have eighten Calinds, and Frebruary Sixteens, all which of begin upon the four kensk The Number of the days. Triginta Aprilis Junius Bapking; Normy, Vorng, viginh Februus ? In English. Thirty days hath Sephember, April, June Tebruary, hath eight and burnly alone, let the rest have thirty and one. क्षित्र हे जिल्हा है रहते । हुन की

ink it to reak you